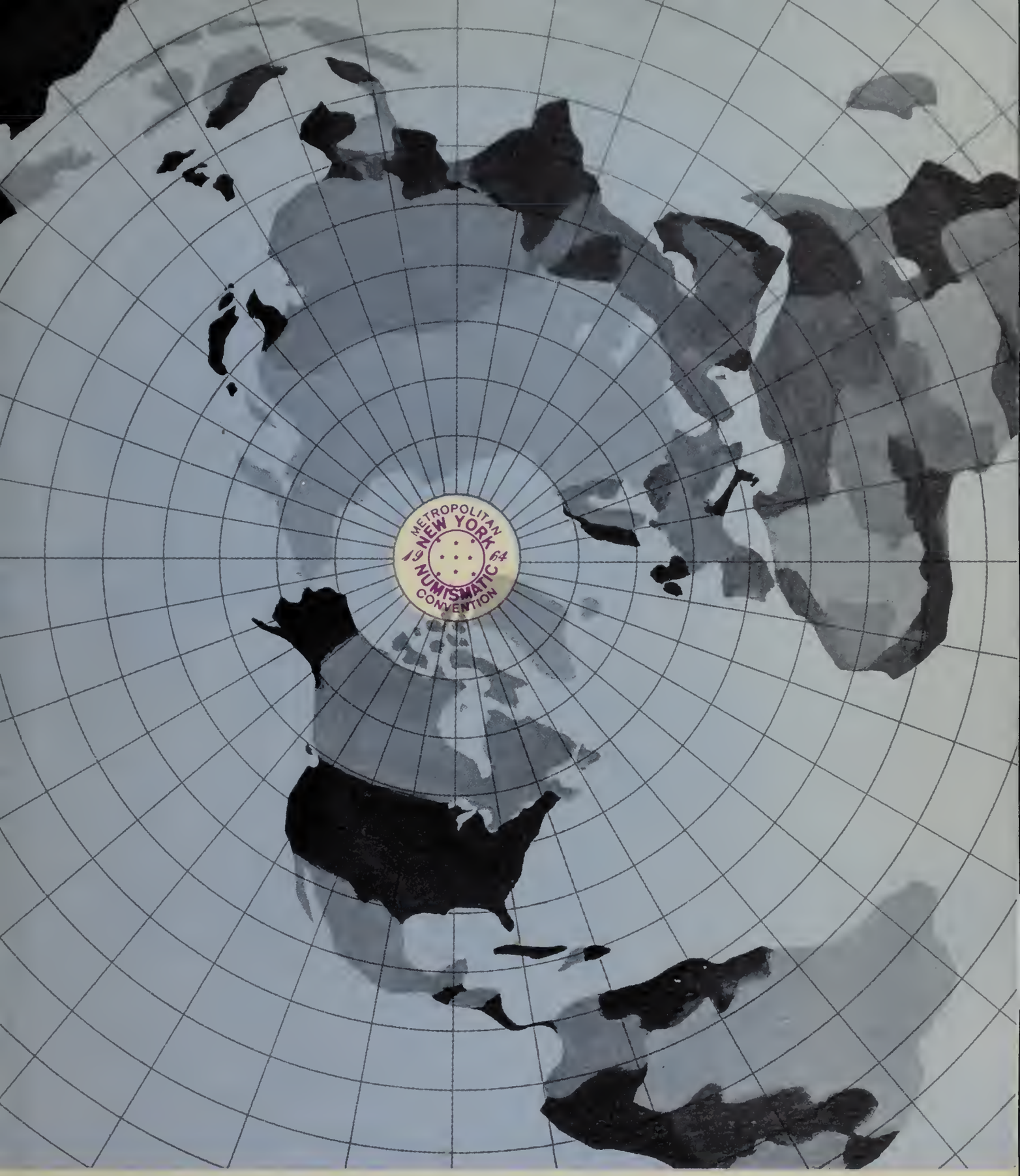


Public Auction Sale

Philip H. Ward, Jr.

COLLECTION OF COINS OF THE WORLD

APRIL 30, MAY 1, 2, 1964

Stack's 123 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK 19, N. Y.

PRICES REALIZED

PHILIP H. WARD, Jr.

collection of

UNITED STATES, FOREIGN, ANCIENT, GOLD, SILVER, COPPER COINS

Sold by order of the Corporate Executors
The Provident Tradesmens Bank & Trust Company
Philadelphia, Pa.

Public Auction Sale

APRIL 30, MAY 1, 2, 1964

Catalogued and Sold by

Stack's

123 West 57th Street New York, N.Y. 10019
Telephone - JUdson 2-2580 Cable Address "STACKOIN" New York

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
1	425.00	39	310.00	77	32.50	115	1,500.00
2	200.00	40	260.00	78	90.00	116	1,300.00
3	350.00	41	290.00	79	65.00	117	1,500.00
4	350.00	42	250.00	80	140.00	118	1,100.00
5	250.00	43	2,700.00	81	90.00	119	65.00
6	1,200.00	44	1,350.00	82	35.00	120	1,650.00
7	325.00	45	360.00	83	185.00	121	1,500.00
8	210.00	46	250.00	84	20.00	122	2,200.00
9	220.00	47	270.00	85	22.00	123	2,100.00
10	230.00	48	1,050.00	86	50.00	124	20.00
11	425.00	49	280.00	87	185.00	125	610.00
12	340.00	50	160.00	88	32.50	126	760.00
13	350.00	51	150.00	89	105.00	127	1,000.00
14	400.00	52	520.00	90	310.00	128	825.00
15	230.00	53	370.00	91	600.00	129	42.50
16	420.00	54	330.00	92	330.00	130	40.00
17	220.00	55	380.00	93	320.00	131	40.00
18	740.00	56	380.00	94	180.00	132	32.00
19	800.00	57	370.00	95	720.00	133	70.00
20	850.00	58	825.00	96	105.00	134	320.00
21	400.00	59	1,000.00	97	2,100.00	135	52.00
22	420.00	60	1,150.00	98	1,200.00	136	56.00
23	310.00	61	1,650.00	99	620.00	137	23.00
24	620.00	62	1,100.00	100	760.00	138	50.00
25	720.00	63	1,500.00	101	740.00	139	62.00
26	700.00	64	2,500.00	102	1,400.00	140	75.00
27	950.00	65	120.00	103	1,300.00	141	33.00
28	1,300.00	66	110.00	104	120.00	142	50.00
29	1,500.00	67	270.00	105	2,900.00	143	10,000.00
30	575.00	68	110.00	106	640.00	144	1,300.00
31	450.00	69	50.00	107	270.00	145	45.00
32	410.00	70	75.00	108	240.00	146	200.00
33	290.00	71	675.00	109	340.00	147	1,750.00
34	480.00	72	100.00	110	390.00	148	270.00
35	650.00	73	140.00	111	825.00	149	380.00
36	800.00	74	40.00	112	1,700.00	150	150.00
37	180.00	75	75.00	113	560.00	151	100.00
38	200.00	76	500.00	114	800.00	152	1,950.00

PHILIP H. WARD, Jr.

collection of

UNITED STATES, FOREIGN, ANCIENT, GOLD, SILVER, COPPER COINS

Sold by order of the Corporate Executors
The Provident Tradesmen's Bank & Trust Company
Philadelphia, Pa.

TO BE OFFERED AT UNRESTRICTED

Public Auction Sale

APRIL 30, MAY 1, 2, 1964

FIRST SESSION
Thursday Evening, April 30, 1964 — 7:00 P.M. — Lots 1 - 773
SECOND SESSION
Friday Evening, May 1, 1964 — 7:00 P.M. — Lots 774 - 1569
THIRD SESSION
Saturday Afternoon, May 2, 1964 — 12:15 P.M. — Lots 1570 - 2330

Sale to be held in conjunction with the
METROPOLITAN NEW YORK NUMISMATIC CONVENTION

Convention & Public Auction Sale
To Be Held at
PARK SHERATON HOTEL
Seventh Avenue at 56th Street
NEW YORK CITY

Catalogued and Sold by

Stack's

123 West 57th Street New York, N.Y. 10019
Telephone - JUdson 2-2580 Cable Address "STACKOIN" New York
Auctioneers: Benjamin Stack, Harvey Stack, Donald D'Amato

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
153	65.00	210	45.00	267	460.00	324	30.00
154	510.00	211	32.00	268	40.00	325	500.00
155	210.00	212	20.00	269	20.00	326	170.00
156	200.00	213	25.00	270	115.00	327	110.00
157	260.00	214	35.00	271	180.00	328	110.00
158	85.00	215	26.00	272	20.00	329	140.00
159	82.50	216	27.00	273	48.00	330	380.00
160	26.00	217	47.00	274	155.00	331	75.00
161	29.00	218	31.00	275	170.00	332	24.00
162	290.00	219	26.00	276	40.00	333	44.00
163	150.00	220	25.00	277	44.00	334	350.00
164	105.00	221	50.00	278	75.00	335	67.50
165	37.00	222	20.00	279	100.00	336	165.00
166	340.00	223	23.00	280	60.00	337	30.00
167	180.00	224	25.00	281	66.00	338	47.50
168	165.00	225	23.00	282	80.00	339	170.00
169	100.00	226	39.00	283	85.00	340	160.00
170	60.00	227	38.00	284	80.00	341	130.00
171	50.00	228	17.00	285	85.00	342	115.00
172	240.00	229	24.00	286	200.00	343	145.00
173	160.00	230	18.00	287	170.00	344	175.00
174	140.00	231	32.00	288	155.00	345	120.00
175	875.00	232	40.00	289	55.00	346	530.00
176	97.50	233	14.00	290	85.00	347	580.00
177	95.00	234	31.00	291	165.00	348	1,350.00
178	95.00	235	21.00	292	80.00	349	150.00
179	560.00	236	18.00	293	65.00	350	52.50
180	60.00	237	14.00	294	150.00	351	52.50
181	60.00	238	13.00	295	115.00	352	25.00
182	1,250.00	239	13.50	296	65.00	353	19.00
183	200.00	240	13.00	297	175.00	354	20.00
184	200.00	241	18.00	298	55.00	355	25.00
185	550.00	242	13.00	299	140.00	356	20.00
186	25.00	243	22.00	300	57.50	357	17.00
187	30.00	244	40.00	301	45.00	358	18.00
188	140.00	245	20.00	302	135.00	359	23.00
189	47.50	246	45.00	303	155.00	360	45.00
190	21.00	247	22.00	304	115.00	361	115.00
191	115.00	248	37.50	305	70.00	362	90.00
192	140.00	249	27.00	306	180.00	363	75.00
193	46.00	250	24.00	307	22.00	364	55.00
194	30.00	251	440.00	308	175.00	365	70.00
195	25.00	252	320.00	309	200.00	366	105.00
196	52.00	253	31.00	310	40.00	367	62.50
197	60.00	254	25.00	311	15.50	368	26.00
198	24.00	255	23.00	312	250.00	369	145.00
199	14.00	256	85.00	313	200.00	370	75.00
200	26.00	257	220.00	314	110.00	371	21.00
201	23.00	258	400.00	315	155.00	372	23.00
202	175.00	259	85.00	316	105.00	373	57.50
203	180.00	260	145.00	317	47.50	374	95.00
204	650.00	261	2,400.00	318	52.50	375	95.00
205	370.00	262	750.00	319	125.00	376	77.50
206	125.00	263	60.00	320	520.00	377	115.00
207	75.00	264	260.00	321	90.00	378	46.00
208	85.00	265	65.00	322	67.50	379	46.00
209	130.00	266	24.00	323	75.00	380	80.00

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
381	100.00	438	52.00	495	20.00	552	95.00
382	27.00	439	56.00	496	25.00	553	27.00
383	100.00	440	40.00	497	38.00	554	13.00
384	24.00	441	46.00	498	41.00	555	17.00
385	3,400.00	442	Withdrawn	499	31.00	556	32.00
386	270.00	443	52.00	500	42.00	557	50.00
387	160.00	444	19.00	501	44.00	558	53.00
388	210.00	445	37.00	502	10.00	559	31.00
389	100.00	446	85.00	503	19.00	560	36.00
390	31.00	447	21.00	504	11.00	561	23.00
391	26.00	448	26.00	505	62.50	562	22.00
392	50.00	449	32.00	506	27.00	563	51.00
393	46.00	450	37.50	507	14.00	564	17.00
394	60.00	451	43.00	508	24.00	565	26.00
395	57.50	452	38.00	509	31.00	566	21.00
396	54.00	453	26.00	510	54.00	567	16.00
397	57.50	454	42.00	511	16.00	568	13.00
398	56.00	455	18.00	512	50.00	569	67.50
399	55.00	456	82.50	513	160.00	570	52.00
400	55.00	457	29.00	514	57.00	571	30.00
401	52.00	458	22.00	515	66.00	572	27.00
402	54.00	459	21.00	516	77.50	573	23.00
403	60.00	460	29.00	517	22.00	574	40.00
404	60.00	461	50.00	518	140.00	575	31.00
405	62.00	462	34.00	519	360.00	576	13.00
406	78.00	463	40.00	520	270.00	577	54.00
407	55.00	464	30.00	521	32.00	578	19.00
408	56.00	465	31.00	522	77.50	579	44.00
409	60.00	466	37.00	523	18.00	580	49.00
410	575.00	467	105.00	524	21.00	581	90.00
411	325.00	468	100.00	525	21.00	582	90.00
412	250.00	469	340.00	526	28.00	583	23.00
413	95.00	470	56.00	527	12.50	584	38.00
414	140.00	471	72.00	528	42.00	585	18.00
415	340.00	472	160.00	529	28.00	586	26.00
416	80.00	473	45.00	530	27.00	587	21.00
417	55.00	474	105.00	531	18.00	588	160.00
418	55.00	475	28.00	532	45.00	589	52.00
419	37.50	476	72.50	533	21.00	590	75.00
420	60.00	477	78.00	534	26.00	591	31.00
421	110.00	478	32.00	535	26.00	592	33.00
422	52.00	479	1,150.00	536	25.00	593	87.50
423	40.00	480	115.00	537	18.00	594	25.00
424	42.00	481	110.00	538	37.00	595	165.00
425	77.50	482	70.00	539	21.00	596	29.00
426	46.00	483	67.50	540	46.00	597	35.00
427	60.00	484	65.00	541	64.00	598	19.00
428	70.00	485	57.50	542	28.00	599	30.00
429	41.00	486	59.00	543	40.00	600	185.00
430	42.00	487	28.00	544	18.00	601	30.00
431	27.00	488	60.00	545	125.00	602	18.00
432	70.00	489	24.00	546	82.50	603	50.00
433	42.50	490	27.00	547	16.00	604	30.00
434	25.00	491	37.00	548	21.00	605	25.00
435	27.50	492	23.00	549	42.00	606	290.00
436	31.00	493	50.00	550	16.00	607	130.00
437	Withdrawn	494	40.00	551	43.00	608	15.00

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
609	330.00	666	60.00	723	30.00	780	55.00
610	33.00	667	46.00	724	210.00	781	26.00
611	150.00	668	20.00	725	34.00	782	20.00
612	35.00	669	38.00	726	21.00	783	16.00
613	18.00	670	23.00	727	14.00	784	30.00
614	120.00	671	11.00	728	25.00	785	30.00
615	45.00	672	60.00	729	15.00	786	45.00
616	195.00	673	35.00	730	23.00	787	17.00
617	100.00	674	16.00	731	20.00	788	17.00
618	15.00	675	62.50	732	20.00	789	14.00
619	25.00	676	20.00	733	62.50	790	20.00
620	23.00	677	20.00	734	26.00	791	27.00
621	21.00	678	45.00	735	62.00	792	29.00
622	22.00	679	22.00	736	27.00	793	27.00
623	21.00	680	45.00	737	26.00	794	53.00
624	26.00	681	20.00	738	115.00	795	33.00
625	54.00	682	55.00	739	26.00	796	33.00
626	12.00	683	20.00	740	50.00	797	35.00
627	11.00	684	22.00	741	27.00	798	29.00
628	15.00	685	29.00	742	25.00	799	1,300.00
629	12.00	686	18.00	743	30.00	800	25.00
630	11.00	687	45.00	744	14.00	801	130.00
631	26.00	688	21.00	745	10.00	802	25.00
632	13.00	689	44.00	746	35.00	803	34.00
633	27.00	690	30.00	747	32.00	804	26.00
634	62.00	691	48.00	748	75.00	805	44.00
635	60.00	692	23.00	749	77.50	806	31.00
636	45.00	693	30.00	750	37.00	807	40.00
637	25.00	694	47.00	751	22.00	808	27.00
638	37.00	695	31.00	752	31.00	809	45.00
639	60.00	696	46.00	753	24.00	810	39.00
640	55.00	697	74.00	754	35.00	811	52.00
641	17.00	698	31.00	755	16.00	812	135.00
642	35.00	699	28.00	756	70.00	813	135.00
643	15.00	700	22.00	757	30.00	814	50.00
644	51.00	701	38.00	758	105.00	815	16.00
645	39.00	702	10.00	759	19.00	816	27.00
646	25.00	703	10.00	760	60.00	817	30.00
647	20.00	704	65.00	761	18.00	818	330.00
648	12.00	705	17.00	762	38.00	819	82.50
649	26.00	706	7.00	763	70.00	820	72.50
650	42.00	707	16.00	764	65.00	821	50.00
651	20.00	708	66.00	765	60.00	822	57.50
652	16.00	709	145.00	766	15.00	823	6.50
653	31.00	710	48.00	767	20.00	824	22.00
654	29.00	711	23.00	768	35.00	825	90.00
655	27.00	712	115.00	769	36.00	826	41.00
656	72.50	713	30.00	770	195.00	827	24.00
657	115.00	714	18.00	771	105.00	828	230.00
658	32.00	715	87.50	772	60.00	829	27.00
659	75.00	716	25.00	773	155.00	830	350.00
660	25.00	717	41.00	774	230.00	831	26.00
661	31.00	718	30.00	775	170.00	832	24.00
662	17.00	719	51.00	776	140.00	833	16.00
663	21.00	720	30.00	777	23.00	834	16.00
664	21.00	721	44.00	778	13.00	835	22.00
665	45.00	722	55.00	779	60.00	836	370.00

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
837	53.00	894	17.00	951	28.00	1008	135.00
838	39.00	895	38.00	952	30.00	1009	95.00
839	56.00	896	104.00	953	24.00	1010	75.00
840	38.50	897	34.00	954	75.00	1011	300.00
841	36.00	898	18.00	955	37.00	1012	35.00
842	54.00	899	28.00	956	10.00	1013	35.00
843	41.00	900	85.00	957	72.50	1014	23.00
844	21.00	901	48.00	958	22.00	1015	800.00
845	40.00	902	80.00	959	19.00	1016	24.00
846	28.00	903	40.00	960	26.00	1017	85.00
847	135.00	904	57.50	961	19.00	1018	19.00
848	41.00	905	22.00	962	32.00	1019	40.00
849	37.00	906	15.00	963	25.00	1020	16.00
850	102.50	907	18.50	964	19.00	1021	13.00
851	285.00	908	52.00	965	19.00	1022	50.00
852	200.00	909	41.00	966	31.00	1023	55.00
853	340.00	910	26.00	967	14.00	1024	95.00
854	90.00	911	91.00	968	37.00	1025	42.00
855	43.75	912	91.00	969	22.00	1026	235.00
856	220.00	913	72.50	970	Withdrawn	1027	35.00
857	130.00	914	70.00	971	21.00	1028	14.00
858	150.00	915	21.00	972	22.00	1029	8.00
859	105.00	916	36.00	973	20.00	1030	9.00
860	125.00	917	20.00	974	32.00	1031	115.00
861	85.00	918	25.00	975	29.00	1032	8.00
862	85.00	919	19.00	976	24.00	1033	105.00
863	82.50	920	26.00	977	23.00	1034	15.00
864	65.00	921	45.00	978	25.00	1035	35.00
865	75.00	922	160.00	979	26.00	1036	35.00
866	22.50	923	24.00	980	46.00	1037	22.00
867	185.00	924	21.00	981	36.00	1038	15.00
868	775.00	925	43.00	982	160.00	1039	22.50
869	150.00	926	74.00	983	43.00	1040	20.00
870	105.00	927	78.00	984	44.00	1041	20.00
871	23.00	928	72.00	985	46.00	1042	20.00
872	52.00	929	140.00	986	1,350.00	1043	15.00
873	26.00	930	230.00	987	700.00	1044	50.00
874	30.00	931	140.00	988	395.00	1045	25.00
875	62.50	932	35.00	989	600.00	1046	16.00
876	40.00	933	32.00	990	420.00	1047	12.00
877	46.00	934	180.00	991	450.00	1048	21.00
878	62.50	935	180.00	992	125.00	1049	12.00
879	42.50	936	23.00	993	520.00	1050	20.00
880	45.00	937	40.00	994	42.00	1051	12.00
881	21.00	938	38.00	995	52.00	1052	20.00
882	30.00	939	53.00	996	29.00	1053	37.50
883	30.00	940	70.00	997	32.00	1054	19.00
884	34.00	941	35.00	998	37.00	1055	22.00
885	65.00	942	31.00	999	35.00	1056	21.00
886	30.00	943	180.00	1000	19.00	1057	19.00
887	35.00	944	180.00	1001	16.00	1058	15.00
888	42.00	945	180.00	1002	39.00	1059	19.00
889	9.00	946	60.00	1003	25.00	1060	22.00
890	50.00	947	25.00	1004	50.00	1061	20.00
891	14.00	948	12.00	1005	20.00	1062	22.00
892	19.00	949	15.00	1006	16.00	1063	18.00
893	20.00	950	17.00	1007	165.00	1064	9.00

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
1065	83.00	1122	19.00	1179	16.00	1236	19.00
1066	17.00	1123	22.00	1180	18.00	1237	39.00
1067	55.00	1124	21.00	1181	11.00	1238	31.00
1068	52.00	1125	12.00	1182	14.00	1239	25.00
1069	10.00	1126	20.00	1183	20.00	1240	19.00
1070	18.00	1127	25.00	1184	32.00	1241	32.00
1071	27.00	1128	24.00	1185	55.00	1242	175.00
1072	32.00	1129	19.00	1186	18.00	1243	87.50
1073	34.00	1130	150.00	1187	16.00	1244	27.50
1074	25.00	1131	22.50	1188	31.00	1245	39.00
1075	4.50	1132	20.00	1189	12.00	1246	720.00
1076	36.00	1133	200.00	1190	52.50	1247	18.00
1077	50.00	1134	9.00	1191	24.00	1248	240.00
1078	50.00	1135	25.00	1192	17.00	1249	40.00
1079	15.00	1136	140.00	1193	25.00	1250	18.00
1080	36.00	1137	28.00	1194	34.00	1251	20.00
1081	51.00	1138	46.00	1195	12.00	1252	26.00
1082	22.75	1139	17.00	1196	15.00	1253	31.00
1083	52.00	1140	16.50	1197	20.00	1254	25.00
1084	32.00	1141	30.00	1198	77.50	1255	22.00
1085	25.00	1142	21.00	1199	62.50	1256	20.00
1086	25.00	1143	21.00	1200	12.10	1257	19.00
1087	23.00	1144	37.00	1201	16.00	1258	22.00
1088	18.00	1145	17.00	1202	33.00	1259	22.00
1089	26.00	1146	17.00	1203	30.00	1260	21.00
1090	42.00	1147	825.00	1204	29.00	1261	20.00
1091	39.00	1148	45.00	1205	46.00	1262	23.00
1092	24.00	1149	13.00	1206	26.00	1263	20.00
1093	36.00	1150	49.00	1207	24.00	1264	25.00
1094	145.00	1151	35.00	1208	24.00	1265	26.00
1095	105.00	1152	36.00	1209	12.00	1266	110.00
1096	60.00	1153	180.00	1210	17.00	1267	105.00
1097	500.00	1154	32.00	1211	24.00	1268	46.00
1098	17.50	1155	28.00	1212	6.50	1269	55.00
1099	21.00	1156	20.00	1213	29.00	1270	72.50
1100	21.00	1157	27.00	1214	12.00	1271	72.50
1101	22.00	1158	11.00	1215	25.00	1272	77.50
1102	22.00	1159	16.00	1216	33.00	1273	260.00
1103	21.00	1160	13.00	1217	23.00	1274	90.00
1104	35.00	1161	15.00	1218	145.00	1275	67.50
1105	52.50	1162	62.50	1219	11.00	1276	21.00
1106	220.00	1163	120.00	1220	15.00	1277	52.50
1107	18.00	1164	87.50	1221	33.00	1278	97.50
1108	24.00	1165	165.00	1222	26.00	1279	82.50
1109	19.00	1166	90.00	1223	24.00	1280	77.50
1110	60.00	1167	23.00	1224	25.00	1281	110.00
1111	13.00	1168	110.00	1225	26.00	1282	105.00
1112	21.00	1169	215.00	1226	20.00	1283	82.50
1113	58.00	1170	280.00	1227	11.00	1284	71.00
1114	18.00	1171	51.00	1228	31.00	1285	142.50
1115	145.00	1172	62.50	1229	13.00	1286	15.00
1116	11.00	1173	31.00	1230	23.00	1287	285.00
1117	22.00	1174	62.50	1231	21.00	1288	180.00
1118	44.00	1175	47.00	1232	38.00	1289	35.00
1119	9.00	1176	35.00	1233	33.00	1290	77.50
1120	26.00	1177	21.00	1234	19.00	1291	75.00
1121	23.00	1178	33.00	1235	19.00	1292	34.00

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
1293	18.00	1350	60.00	1407	42.00	1464	330.00
1294	36.00	1351	47.00	1408	160.00	1465	420.00
1295	125.00	1352	230.00	1409	390.00	1466	420.00
1296	36.00	1353	105.00	1410	510.00	1467	850.00
1297	15.00	1354	80.00	1411	97.50	1468	185.00
1298	43.00	1355	110.00	1412	Withdrawn	1469	460.00
1299	95.00	1356	150.00	1413	250.00	1470	460.00
1300	70.00	1357	135.00	1414	220.00	1471	145.00
1301	35.00	1358	45.00	1415	185.00	1472	360.00
1302	200.00	1359	90.00	1416	120.00	1473	360.00
1303	23.00	1360	80.00	1417	34.00	1474	90.00
1304	11.00	1361	80.00	1418	35.00	1475	260.00
1305	10.00	1362	23.00	1419	70.00	1476	270.00
1306	13.00	1363	24.00	1420	90.00	1477	630.00
1307	24.00	1364	28.00	1421	58.00	1478	40.00
1308	23.00	1365	40.00	1422	95.00	1479	130.00
1309	110.00	1366	57.00	1423	44.00	1480	180.00
1310	21.00	1367	52.00	1424	39.00	1481	310.00
1311	31.50	1368	31.00	1425	27.00	1482	70.00
1312	16.00	1369	75.00	1426	23.00	1483	115.00
1313	44.00	1370	62.50	1427	40.00	1484	175.00
1314	21.00	1371	52.00	1428	24.00	1485	56.00
1315	57.50	1372	31.00	1429	20.00	1486	140.00
1316	132.50	1373	135.00	1430	20.00	1487	140.00
1317	200.00	1374	42.00	1431	2,000.00	1488	80.00
1318	47.50	1375	33.00	1432	720.00	1489	120.00
1319	62.00	1376	195.00	1433	310.00	1490	175.00
1320	43.00	1377	27.00	1434	320.00	1491	350.00
1321	30.00	1378	23.00	1435	320.00	1492	250.00
1322	24.00	1379	36.00	1436	600.00	1493	110.00
1323	22.00	1380	145.00	1437	900.00	1494	235.00
1324	30.00	1381	32.00	1438	145.00	1495	130.00
1325	32.00	1382	75.00	1439	145.00	1496	135.00
1326	53.00	1383	87.50	1440	135.00	1497	240.00
1327	51.00	1384	150.00	1441	130.00	1498	175.00
1328	14.00	1385	50.00	1442	100.00	1499	180.00
1329	140.00	1386	40.00	1443	100.00	1500	350.00
1330	145.00	1387	140.00	1444	92.50	1501	36.00
1331	55.00	1388	110.00	1445	90.00	1502	39.00
1332	87.50	1389	220.00	1446	165.00	1503	62.00
1333	24.00	1390	215.00	1447	90.00	1504	62.00
1334	51.00	1391	75.00	1448	95.00	1505	55.00
1335	28.00	1392	145.00	1449	90.00	1506	68.00
1336	29.00	1393	200.00	1450	180.00	1507	30.00
1337	14.00	1394	80.00	1451	285.00	1508	125.00
1338	36.00	1395	57.50	1452	450.00	1509	240.00
1339	23.00	1396	97.50	1453	450.00	1510	360.00
1340	300.00	1397	180.00	1454	145.00	1511	130.00
1341	260.00	1398	140.00	1455	150.00	1512	310.00
1342	210.00	1399	300.00	1456	150.00	1513	20.00
1343	290.00	1400	250.00	1457	145.00	1514	37.00
1344	510.00	1401	80.00	1458	240.00	1515	95.00
1345	310.00	1402	39.00	1459	88.00	1516	Withdrawn
1346	260.00	1403	180.00	1460	46.00	1517	55.00
1347	145.00	1404	21.00	1461	34.00	1518	32.00
1348	190.00	1405	145.00	1462	26.00	1519	60.00
1349	260.00	1406	55.00	1463	27.00	1520	20.00

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
1521	42.00	1578	82.50	1635	200.00	1692	115.00
1522	32.00	1579	53.00	1636	310.00	1693	54.00
1523	26.00	1580	210.00	1637	200.00	1694	61.00
1524	41.00	1581	72.00	1638	850.00	1695	26.00
1525	67.00	1582	70.00	1639	155.00	1696	70.00
1526	210.00	1583	125.00	1640	92.50	1697	25.00
1527	51.00	1584	60.00	1641	68.00	1698	46.00
1528	110.00	1585	310.00	1642	67.50	1699	52.00
1529	22.00	1586	155.00	1643	200.00	1700	48.00
1530	27.00	1587	39.00	1644	150.00	1701	25.00
1531	16.00	1588	46.00	1645	160.00	1702	90.00
1532	33.00	1589	380.00	1646	75.00	1703	35.00
1533	14.00	1590	200.00	1647	120.00	1704	51.00
1534	26.00	1591	57.00	1648	200.00	1705	90.00
1535	41.00	1592	56.00	1649	82.50	1706	32.00
1536	87.50	1593	900.00	1650	110.00	1707	125.00
1537	30.00	1594	120.00	1651	300.00	1708	400.00
1538	34.00	1595	170.00	1652	52.00	1709	32.00
1539	18.00	1596	300.00	1653	175.00	1710	64.00
1540	18.00	1597	170.00	1654	70.00	1711	49.00
1541	35.00	1598	165.00	1655	60.00	1712	34.00
1542	70.00	1599	1,300.00	1656	64.00	1713	130.00
1543	19.00	1600	180.00	1657	115.00	1714	60.00
1544	39.00	1601	230.00	1658	72.00	1715	57.50
1545	32.00	1602	80.00	1659	52.00	1716	525.00
1546	140.00	1603	2,900.00	1660	7,750.00	1717	125.00
1547	90.00	1604	35.00	1661	520.00	1718	60.00
1548	62.00	1605	2,200.00	1662	1,300.00	1719	32.00
1549	80.00	1606	850.00	1663	60.00	1720	51.00
1550	48.00	1607	39.00	1664	38.00	1721	54.00
1551	17.00	1608	155.00	1665	41.00	1722	48.00
1552	90.00	1609	330.00	1666	39.00	1723	48.00
1553	220.00	1610	90.00	1667	90.00	1724	53.00
1554	200.00	1611	720.00	1668	150.00	1725	240.00
1555	30.00	1612	41.00	1669	125.00	1726	42.00
1556	38.00	1613	360.00	1670	97.50	1727	200.00
1557	37.00	1614	36.00	1671	70.00	1728	20.00
1558	34.00	1615	400.00	1672	220.00	1729	92.50
1559	16.00	1616	52.00	1673	130.00	1730	40.00
1560	16.00	1617	330.00	1674	26.00	1731	245.00
1561	26.00	1618	165.00	1675	62.00	1732	50.00
1562	22.00	1619	125.00	1676	73.00	1733	34.00
1563	100.00	1620	200.00	1677	31.00	1734	250.00
1564	11.00	1621	775.00	1678	30.00	1735	45.00
1565	16.00	1622	110.00	1679	32.00	1736	270.00
1566	35.00	1623	54.00	1680	31.00	1737	90.00
1567	115.00	1624	3,150.00	1681	52.00	1738	35.00
1568	25.00	1625	54.00	1682	51.00	1739	65.00
1569	40.00	1626	38.00	1683	62.00	1740	250.00
1570	52.00	1627	410.00	1684	66.00	1741	36.00
1571	40.00	1628	140.00	1685	26.00	1742	26.00
1572	210.00	1629	52.00	1686	25.00	1743	20.00
1573	170.00	1630	210.00	1687	87.50	1744	260.00
1574	42.00	1631	300.00	1688	120.00	1745	23.00
1575	33.00	1632	140.00	1689	34.00	1746	20.00
1576	360.00	1633	280.00	1690	62.00	1747	165.00
1577	180.00	1634	185.00	1691	57.00	1748	128.00

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
1749	320.00	1806	320.00	1863	35.00	1920	33.00
1750	19.00	1807	280.00	1864	30.00	1921	31.00
1751	17.00	1808	280.00	1865	64.00	1922	300.00
1752	29.00	1809	750.00	1866	36.00	1923	30.00
1753	21.00	1810	35.00	1867	30.00	1924	45.00
1754	20.00	1811	60.00	1868	30.00	1925	400.00
1755	110.00	1812	41.00	1869	76.00	1926	21.00
1756	81.00	1813	72.50	1870	53.00	1927	28.00
1757	20.00	1814	41.00	1871	90.00	1928	350.00
1758	45.00	1815	60.00	1872	115.00	1929	32.00
1759	22.00	1816	60.00	1873	36.00	1930	20.00
1760	20.00	1817	38.00	1874	18.00	1931	21.00
1761	32.00	1818	92.50	1875	18.00	1932	117.50
1762	38.00	1819	30.00	1876	34.00	1933	30.00
1763	39.00	1820	26.00	1877	52.00	1934	16.00
1764	235.00	1821	22.00	1878	39.00	1935	87.50
1765	175.00	1822	51.00	1879	90.00	1936	52.00
1766	1,275.00	1823	92.50	1880	35.00	1937	16.50
1767	200.00	1824	47.00	1881	90.00	1938	33.00
1768	190.00	1825	16.00	1882	19.00	1939	18.00
1769	225.00	1826	85.00	1883	33.00	1940	22.00
1770	210.00	1827	22.00	1884	18.00	1941	30.00
1771	180.00	1828	145.00	1885	52.00	1942	26.00
1772	180.00	1829	26.00	1886	40.00	1943	31.00
1773	320.00	1830	85.00	1887	26.00	1944	30.00
1774	190.00	1831	21.00	1888	52.00	1945	38.00
1775	175.00	1832	21.00	1889	200.00	1946	34.00
1776	190.00	1833	38.00	1890	18.00	1947	39.00
1777	190.00	1834	28.00	1891	86.00	1948	46.00
1778	210.00	1835	21.00	1892	34.00	1949	95.00
1779	200.00	1836	92.50	1893	27.00	1950	30.00
1780	210.00	1837	275.00	1894	90.00	1951	50.00
1781	210.00	1838	30.00	1895	25.00	1952	44.00
1782	420.00	1839	50.00	1896	160.00	1953	30.00
1783	260.00	1840	25.00	1897	41.00	1954	76.00
1784	210.00	1841	97.50	1898	25.00	1955	26.00
1785	1,050.00	1842	85.00	1899	34.00	1956	26.00
1786	260.00	1843	27.00	1900	31.00	1957	22.00
1787	190.00	1844	36.00	1901	23.00	1958	20.00
1788	660.00	1845	97.50	1902	18.00	1959	23.00
1789	300.00	1846	85.00	1903	23.00	1960	29.00
1790	260.00	1847	37.00	1904	20.00	1961	30.00
1791	450.00	1848	90.00	1905	48.00	1962	20.00
1792	480.00	1849	95.00	1906	20.00	1963	35.00
1793	675.00	1850	36.00	1907	51.00	1964	28.00
1794	290.00	1851	24.00	1908	18.00	1965	19.00
1795	675.00	1852	68.00	1909	38.00	1966	33.00
1796	145.00	1853	150.00	1910	19.00	1967	32.00
1797	1,325.00	1854	66.00	1911	24.00	1968	1,375.00
1798	600.00	1855	58.00	1912	17.00	1969	650.00
1799	700.00	1856	35.00	1913	36.00	1970	560.00
1800	310.00	1857	20.00	1914	33.00	1971	250.00
1801	100.00	1858	23.00	1915	135.00	1972	350.00
1802	600.00	1859	23.00	1916	18.00	1973	1,025.00
1803	100.00	1860	21.00	1917	33.00	1974	275.00
1804	360.00	1861	57.00	1918	180.00	1975	340.00
1805	310.00	1862	42.00	1919	24.00	1976	335.00

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
1977	52.00	2034	30.00	2091	31.00	2148	52.00
1978	50.00	2035	100.00	2092	48.00	2149	110.00
1979	35.00	2036	28.00	2093	65.00	2150	52.00
1980	31.00	2037	30.00	2094	140.00	2151	155.00
1981	33.00	2038	30.00	2095	58.00	2152	75.00
1982	30.00	2039	51.00	2096	36.00	2153	100.00
1983	31.00	2040	100.00	2097	43.00	2154	85.00
1984	28.00	2041	27.00	2098	65.00	2155	52.00
1985	780.00	2042	25.00	2099	30.00	2156	65.00
1986	33.00	2043	26.00	2100	40.00	2157	65.00
1987	22.00	2044	45.00	2101	37.00	2158	130.00
1988	85.00	2045	32.00	2102	42.00	2159	125.00
1989	97.50	2046	26.00	2103	45.00	2160	100.00
1990	25.00	2047	28.00	2104	41.00	2161	165.00
1991	42.00	2048	29.00	2105	67.00	2162	95.00
1992	25.00	2049	22.00	2106	64.00	2163	85.00
1993	25.00	2050	26.00	2107	65.00	2164	125.00
1994	40.00	2051	47.00	2108	52.50	2165	59.00
1995	55.00	2052	24.00	2109	42.00	2166	97.00
1996	58.00	2053	29.00	2110	225.00	2167	48.00
1997	74.00	2054	28.00	2111	210.00	2168	57.50
1998	24.00	2055	45.00	2112	125.00	2169	45.00
1999	82.50	2056	37.00	2113	175.00	2170	48.00
2000	150.00	2057	51.00	2114	140.00	2171	72.50
2001	340.00	2058	61.00	2115	105.00	2172	70.00
2002	370.00	2059	650.00	2116	250.00	2173	52.00
2003	260.00	2060	25.00	2117	210.00	2174	52.00
2004	240.00	2061	250.00	2118	77.50	2175	105.00
2005	250.00	2062	30.00	2119	92.50	2176	60.00
2006	105.00	2063	580.00	2120	150.00	2177	92.50
2007	150.00	2064	250.00	2121	125.00	2178	67.50
2008	25.00	2065	62.00	2122	80.00	2179	95.00
2009	50.00	2066	630.00	2123	250.00	2180	65.00
2010	40.00	2067	27.00	2124	175.00	2181	1,050.00
2011	50.00	2068	610.00	2125	210.00	2182	65.00
2012	45.00	2069	60.00	2126	100.00	2183	57.00
2013	42.00	2070	52.00	2127	135.00	2184	66.00
2014	310.00	2071	34.00	2128	220.00	2185	46.00
2015	26.00	2072	30.00	2129	210.00	2186	47.00
2016	27.00	2073	26.00	2130	60.00	2187	50.00
2017	28.00	2074	46.00	2131	52.00	2188	87.50
2018	410.00	2075	27.00	2132	87.50	2189	93.50
2019	400.00	2076	26.00	2133	55.00	2190	48.00
2020	30.00	2077	84.00	2134	55.00	2191	110.00
2021	40.00	2078	80.00	2135	55.00	2192	49.00
2022	26.00	2079	80.00	2136	60.00	2193	85.00
2023	46.00	2080	145.00	2137	55.00	2194	320.00
2024	29.00	2081	350.00	2138	62.00	2195	47.00
2025	110.00	2082	490.00	2139	45.00	2196	48.00
2026	47.50	2083	265.00	2140	62.00	2197	70.00
2027	28.00	2084	140.00	2141	58.00	2198	52.00
2028	24.00	2085	196.00	2142	54.00	2199	56.00
2029	26.00	2086	42.00	2143	56.00	2200	49.00
2030	24.00	2087	77.50	2144	75.00	2201	72.00
2031	39.00	2088	55.00	2145	130.00	2202	82.00
2032	25.50	2089	42.00	2146	62.50	2203	140.00
2033	25.00	2090	30.00	2147	320.00	2204	130.00

LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE	LOT#	PRICE
2205	90.00	2237	885.00	2269	62.00	2301	135.00
2206	70.00	2238	600.00	2270	82.00	2302	240.00
2207	80.00	2239	135.00	2271	62.00	2303	95.00
2208	50.00	2240	125.00	2272	160.00	2304	100.00
2209	82.50	2241	120.00	2273	61.00	2305	97.50
2210	70.00	2242	53.00	2274	105.00	2306	117.50
2211	102.50	2243	60.00	2275	71.00	2307	115.00
2212	145.00	2244	220.00	2276	100.00	2308	97.50
2213	46.00	2245	270.00	2277	60.00	2309	195.00
2214	55.00	2246	380.00	2278	82.50	2310	390.00
2215	64.00	2247	67.50	2279	80.00	2311	380.00
2216	55.00	2248	65.00	2280	81.00	2312	390.00
2217	70.00	2249	80.00	2281	72.00	2313	107.50
2218	57.50	2250	220.00	2282	40.00	2314	100.00
2219	70.00	2251	100.00	2283	85.00	2315	175.00
2220	54.00	2252	64.00	2284	77.50	2316	95.00
2221	52.00	2253	145.00	2285	80.00	2317	100.00
2222	165.00	2254	110.00	2286	75.00	2318	220.00
2223	95.00	2255	100.00	2287	63.00	2319	435.00
2224	46.00	2256	62.00	2288	65.00	2320	67.50
2225	115.00	2257	87.50	2289	120.00	2321	71.00
2226	95.00	2258	72.00	2290	3,200.00	2322	72.00
2227	75.00	2259	52.50	2291	950.00	2323	130.00
2228	60.00	2260	100.00	2292	1,000.00	2324	135.00
2229	75.00	2261	77.50	2293	700.00	2325	310.00
2230	72.50	2262	100.00	2294	3,200.00	2326	100.00
2231	57.00	2263	97.50	2295	1,550.00	2327	32.00
2232	125.00	2264	80.00	2296	1,000.00	2328	28.00
2233	80.00	2265	105.00	2297	1,000.00	2329	46.00
2234	77.00	2266	56.00	2298	950.00	2330	46.00
2235	95.00	2267	59.00	2299	1,000.00		
2236	75.00	2268	62.00	2300	520.00		

PHILIP H. WARD, JR.

1886 - 1963

PHILIP H. WARD, Jr.

1886 - 1963

The third son of Philip Henry Ward, of Washington, D. C., Mr. Ward was born in that city on November 26, 1886. Graduating from George Washington University as an electrical engineer, he married Ruth Coke MacNamara and moved to Philadelphia to take a position with the Walker Electric Company. Later he founded his own firm, the Ward Electric Company, and continued as its president until 1930 when he retired from active participation in order to devote more of his time to his collections of stamps, coins and autographs.

Mr. Ward's interest in collecting had begun at a very early age and by the time he was ten years old he had acquired the first autographs and Presidential franks for what was ultimately to become one of the finest collections of Presidential letters and American historical documents ever assembled. From his earliest days, however, philately was his paramount interest and by the time he was twenty he was fast becoming recognized as an authority on United States postage stamps. This deep interest in philately was with him until the end and over the years he assembled one of the world's truly great stamp collections. However, because of his preeminence in the stamp world, it was not generally known that he was a dedicated numismatist and included in his coin collections many unique and valuable items. A member of the A.N.A. since 1936, he in his later life devoted an increasing portion of his time to the study of rare coins.

In addition to being a member of the Collectors' Club of New York, the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, the American Philatelic Society, the Philadelphia Stamp Club, and many other stamp and coin societies, he also was a charter member and past president of the Electrical Association of Philadelphia, a member of the Board of Governors of the Franklin Institute, a member of the Newcomen Society of London and of the Union League of Philadelphia.

He is survived by his wife, his two daughters, Mrs. John M. Warner and Mrs. Edward L. Altemus, and by his son, Philip H. Ward, III, all of Philadelphia.

Metropolitan New York Numismatic Convention

PARK SHERATON HOTEL

Seventh Ave. & 56th Street, New York City

Program

Thursday, April 30, 1964

11:00 A. M.	Registration, Placing of Exhibits and Dealers Bourse
1:00 P. M.	Opening of Convention to the Public
7:00 P. M.	**Auction, First Session**
10:00 P. M.	Closing of Exhibit and Bourse rooms

Friday, May 1, 1964

10:00 A. M.	Registration, Dealers Bourse and Exhibit rooms open
12:30 Noon	Ladies Luncheon
7:00 P. M.	**Auction, Second Session**
10:00 P. M.	Closing of Exhibit and Bourse rooms

Saturday, May 2, 1964

10:00 A. M.	Registration, Dealers Bourse and Exhibit rooms open
10:00 to	Educational Forum
12:00 P. M.	with Distinguished Speakers
12:15 P. M.	**Auction, Third Session**
2:00 P. M.	Judging of Exhibits
5:45 P. M.	Reception and Cocktails, Mezzanine Floor
7:00 P. M.	Banquet, Forum Ballroom
11:30 P. M.	Closing of Exhibit and Bourse rooms

Sunday, May 3, 1964

10:00 A. M.	Opening of Exhibits and Bourse to the Public
3:00 P. M.	Removal of Exhibits and closing of the Bourse

EXHIBIT ROOM WILL REMAIN OPEN DURING RECEPTION AND BANQUET

Metropolitan New York Numismatic Convention

APRIL 30, MAY 1, 2, 3, 1964

PARK SHERATON HOTEL

Seventh Ave. & 56th Street, New York City

HOST CLUBS

LONG ISLAND COIN CLUB
Morris Bram, President

BERGEN COUNTY COIN CLUB
Andrew T. Faller, President

PARTICIPATING CLUBS

NEW YORK NUMISMATIC CLUB — ORGANIZED 1908
Richard W. Murrie, President

BROOKLYN COIN CLUB — ORGANIZED 1932
Edward Schuman, President

THE BRONX COIN CLUB — ORGANIZED 1933
Dr. Melvin Hennisch, President

NEW JERSEY NUMISMATIC SOCIETY — ORGANIZED 1933
Joseph J. Littvany, President

WESTCHESTER COUNTY COIN CLUB — ORGANIZED 1934
George E. Tillson, President

NORWALK COIN CLUB — ORGANIZED 1953
Joseph Coscia, President

QUEENS COUNTY COIN CLUB — ORGANIZED 1956
George Linnemann, President

PUTNAM COIN CLUB — ORGANIZED 1960
Ernest H. Bain, President

Metropolitan New York Numismatic Convention

WILLIAM T. ANTON, Sr.
Honorary Chairman

JULIUS TUROFF
General Chairman

COMMITTEES

RECEPTION

MARTHA R. NASH — Chairman

Florence Turoff
Margaret Bain
Renee Vengrove
Lena Bram
Rose Anton
Florence Schuman

REGISTRATION

ANDREW T. FALLER — Chairman

Martin F. Kortjohn
Anne Burkitt
Aubrey Mayhew
Dr. M. Hennisch
Joseph E. Massey
Edward K. Hessberg
Marie Moore
Ralph Solomon

WOMEN'S ACTIVITIES

MARGARET S. HESSBERG — Chairman

Estelle Kaplan
Barbara Faller
Irma Voigt
Mary Nannery
Jean Granis
Belle Knobloch

Harriett A. Bareford

EDUCATIONAL

Vernon L. Brown
Harold S. Bareford

EXHIBITS

GEORGE LINNEMANN — Chairman

Dr. Julian Blanchard
Helge Stenberg
Vincent Alones
Frank Montanaro
Martha Nash
Jack Nannery

Victor Melnechuck

MEDALS — TOKENS

EDWARD K. HESSBERG — Chairman

Raymond S. Gallo
Irving Vengrove

Thomas Morris

PUBLICITY

RENE J. BENEDETTI — Chairman

Joseph Massey
Max Kaplan

PROTECTION & INSURANCE

Vernon L. Brown
Martin F. Kortjohn

RECEPTION — COCKTAILS

GILBERT HALL — Chairman

Leon Rosenblum
William J. Bareford
Joseph Coscia
Ernest H. Bain

BANQUET

MORRIS BRAM — Chairman

Rocco Stefanacci
Walter Stefanacci

HAROLD S. BAREFORD — M. C.

SERGEANT AT ARMS

Jack Nannery
Helge Stenberg

Educational Program

Saturday, May 2, 1964 — 10:00 A. M.

Moderator — Harold S. Bareford

VERNON L. BROWN, Past President, New York Numismatic Club

TOPIC "Brasher's Doubloons"

HENRY CHRISTENSEN, New Jersey

TOPIC "Mexican Revolutionary Coins"

D. G. LIDDELL, London, England

TOPIC "Some Historical English Coins"

JOSEPH H. SPRAY AWARD

For the best exhibit, judged for numismatic and historical interest, rarity and condition.

HONORING NEW YORK'S TERCENTENARY

Metropolis of the United States, United Nations "World Capital," the nation's business and financial capital, and a world trade center. These and many more titles apply to New York City, whose Tercentenary (1664-1964) is commemorated by the above medal (silver and bronze), struck for the Metropolitan New York Numismatic Convention. Explored by Verrazano, the Italian navigator, in 1524, it was settled by the Dutch a century later and named New Amsterdam. It was occupied by the English in 1664, becoming New York City, and in 1789 became the first capital of the new nation of the United States. With Manhattan, early the main population center, Greater New York was formed in 1896. Comprising 319 square miles, the city has since included Brooklyn, Queens, the Bronx and Staten Island — with nearly 8,000,000 population.

TERMS GOVERNING THIS SALE

This sale is a public auction sale conducted by licensed Auctioneers.

The highest bidder shall be the buyer, and if any dispute arises between two or more bidders, the lot in question shall be immediately put up and sold again. No lots will be put up out of their numerical order.

No Commissions will be charged for executing Mail bids.

Be sure you bid on the Lots you wish to buy. We cannot correct any errors on your part.

Coins, Medals, etc., are sold so much per LOT. No lots will be broken up.

AUCTION SALES ARE STRICTLY FOR CASH* AND MUST BE PAID FOR PROMPTLY IN U. S. FUNDS

**Personal checks acceptable with proper identification.*

Bidders must pay all Postage, Express, and Insurance Charges.

All lots delivered in New York City are subject to the 4% N. Y. C. Sales Tax.

Parties unknown to us must furnish satisfactory references or remit 25% deposit on the amount of bids submitted.

All Items Are Guaranteed to be Genuine.

NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT OUR WRITTEN PERMISSION

All claims for adjustment must be made in writing within 5 days after receipt of the goods. We reserve the right to make the decision on all claims. Title remains with STACK'S until items are paid for in full.

Any lots purchased by floor buyers may NOT be returned.

Should you desire any information as to the value of any lot, we shall be glad to furnish you with the same. **Printed Prices are only estimates.**

Mail Bidders Please Send Your Bids In Early.

Cable Address "STACKOIN" NEW YORK

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

All lots will be on exhibition from April 20th through April 30th, 10:30 a. m. till 5:00 p. m., at STACK'S, 123 W. 57th St., New York. Lots will then be exhibited on Friday and Saturday, May 1st and 2nd at the Park Sheraton Hotel, Seventh Avenue, at 56th St., N. Y. C.

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS CATALOG (AS IN ALL STACK'S CATALOGS) ARE THE ACTUAL COINS BEING SOLD, AND ARE REFERRED TO IN THE TEXT AS "PLATE".

© Copyright Stack's, New York City, 1964

PHILIP H. WARD, Jr.

COLLECTION OF

COINS OF THE WORLD

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

SOLD IN CONJUNCTION WITH

THE METROPOLITAN NEW YORK NUMISMATIC CONVENTION

PARK SHERATON HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY

FIRST SESSION

THURSDAY EVENING, APRIL 30, 1964 — 7:00 P. M. SHARP

LOTS 1 - 773

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

SYRACUSE

Estimate

1 **King Dion.** Electrum 50 Litrae issued **357-353 B.C.** Head of Apollo l., with flowing hair, star behind. Rev: Tripod. 3.66 grams. BMC 258. Perfectly centered, almost Uncirculated. **PLATE** $425 (300.00)

KINGS OF MACEDON

2 **Philip II. 359-336 B.C.** Father of Alexander the Great. Gold Stater. Pella mint. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rev: Charioteer in galloping biga r., symbol thunderbolt below. 8.6 grams. Fine style. Mueller 1. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 200 (300.00)

3 Gold Stater, similar mint, symbol and type, but smaller head. Struck in higher relief, horses heavier. 8.6 grams. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 350 (300.00)

4 Gold Stater, similar type, mint and symbol, but larger planchet, style more severe. 8.5 grams. Uncirculated. **PLATE** 350 (350.00)

5 Gold Stater. Pelagonia, Macedon mint. Similar type, but symbol caduceus. 8.55 grams. M. 120. Smaller thick planchet. Very Fine, choice. **PLATE** 250 (275.00)

Lot No. 6

6 **Alexander III the Great. 336-323 B.C.** Gold Double-Stater. Mende, Macedon mint. Head of Pallas Athena r., serpent on helmet. Rev: Nike standing l., holding crown, symbol kantharos in front, name behind. 17.22 grams. M. 192. Perfectly centered, struck in very high relief. Very rare. Extremely Fine. $1200 (850.00)

7 Gold Stater. Northern Greek mint. Type as Double-Stater above, but symbols "MI" and monogram in wreath, name behind, title "basileos" in front. 8.5 grams. M. 731. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 325 (300.00)

8 Gold Stater. Pella mint. Similar type but symbol thunderbolt, and without title "basileos." 8.6 grams. M. 2. Fine style. Very Fine, choice. **PLATE** 210 (275.00)

9 Gold Stater. Unidentified mint. Type as above. Monogram not in Mueller. 8.58 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** $220 (250.00)

10 **Philip III. 323-316 B.C.** Gold Stater, type of Alexander the Great, but with Philip's name. Symbol cornucopiae. Not in Mueller. 8.43 grams. Very Fine, choice. **PLATE** $230 (275.00)

KING OF THRACE

11 **Lysimachus. 323-281 B.C.** Gold Stater. Head of deified Alexander the Great, with flowing hair and horn of Zeus Ammon. Rv. Pallas Athena seated l., holding small Nike, monogram in front. 8.49 grams. Fine Hellenistic style. Almost Uncirculated. **PLATE** 425 (315.00)

12 Gold Stater. Similar type but different monogram. Smaller and thicker planchet, struck in high relief. Fine style. 8.51 grams. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 340 (315.00)

13 Gold Stater of Lysimachus' type issued after his death (till 200 B.C.) by the autonomous Government of City of Byzantium. Symbols BY, monogram and trident. M. 177. 8.34 grams. Barbarous style, very broad planchet. Rare. Almost Uncirculated. **PLATE** $350 (325.00)

PERSIA

14 **Darius I. 521-485 B.C.** Daric. Crowned King, half-kneeling r., holding bow and scepter. Rev: Irregular incuse square. 8.31 grams. Perfectly centered and round. Extremely Fine, a rare condition for these coins. **PLATE** 400 (350.00)

15 **Artaxerxes II. 405-359 B.C.** Daric. Similar, but King kneeling on ground-line. 8.29 grams. Specimen #3174 of the Hirsch Sale, August 1927. Very Fine, round. **PLATE** 230 (300.00)

16 Daric. Type as above, but oval shaped. 8.26 grams. Specimen #2208 from the Hirsch Sale, August 1937. Very Fine, choice. **PLATE** 420 (315.00)

EGYPT

17 **Ptolemy I. Soter. 305-284 B.C.** Gold Triobol. His head r. Rev: Eagle on thunderbolt l., wings spread, M in front. Svoronos 200. 1.78 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** 220 (120.00)

Lot No. 18

18 **Ptolemy II. 285-247 B.C.** Gold Pentadrachm, n. d. Head of Ptolemy I r. Rev: Eagle standing on thunderbolt l., between two monograms, oval shield in front. Not in BMC. Svoronos 551. 17.37 grams. **Superb Uncirculated.** $740 (650.00)

19 Gold Pentadrachm as above, but dated year 9 (struck 277 B.C.), and only one monogram on reverse. Not in BMC. Svoronos 573. 17.82 grams. **Superb Uncirculated. PLATE** 800 (650.00)

20 Gold Octadrachm. United busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II r., oval shield behind. Rev: United busts of Ptolemy I and Berenice. 27.7 grams. Very Fine, choice. **PLATE** 850 (750.00)

21 Gold Tetradrachm, type as Octadrachm above. Pearl border both sides. 13.89 grams. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 400 (500.00)

22 Gold Tetradrachm, type as above, but larger busts and without pearl borders. 13.83 grams. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 420 (500.00)

23 Gold Tetradrachm, as above, with pearl borders. Set loosely in suspension ring without being damaged (can be easily removed). Very Fine, choice. **PLATE** 510 (450.00)

24 **Arsinoe II. Wife of Ptolemy II.** Gold Octadrachm, dated year 14 (struck 257 B.C.). Veiled and diademed bust r., date behind. Rev: Double cornucopiae. BMC 16, Svoronos 489 Pl. XV,17. 27.8 grams. Fine style. Extremely Fine. 620 (850.00)

25 Gold Octadrachm, type of Arsinoe II, but portrait of Cleopatra II or III. Struck in 2nd Century, B.C. 27.87 grams. **Superb Uncirculated. PLATE** 720 (850.00)

26 Gold Octadrachm, as above. 27.85 grams. **Superb Uncirculated. PLATE** 700 (850.00)

27 Gold Octadrachm, type as above. 27.84 grams. **Superb Uncirculated. PLATE** 950 (850.00)

Lot No. 28

28 **Ptolemy IV. 221-203 B.C.** Gold Octadrachm. Bust of Ptolemy IV, wearing radiate crown, trident over shoulder. Rev: Double cornucopiae, "DI" below. 27.34 grams. BMC 56, Svoronos 1117 (800fr in 1908). Extremely Fine. 1300 (1,150.00)

Lot No. 29

29 **Cleopatra III. Wife of Ptolemy VIII.** Gold Tetradrachm struck on their tenth wedding anniversary, 134 B.C. Veiled and diademed head of Cleopatra, K (10) behind. Rev: Double cornucopiae. Svoronos 1500 (800 fr in 1908). 13.94 grams. Extremely rare. **Uncirculated.** $1500 (1,200.00)

CYRENAICA

30 **Cyrene. 431-323 B.C.** Gold Stater. Quadriga three-quarter r., driven by male charioteer, half-star above r. Rev: Zeus Lycaeus seated half-left in profile, holding eagle, Magistrate's name "Chairis" r. BMC 116. 8.65 grams. Superb, Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 575 (475.00)

31 Gold Stater. Quadriga r., driven by Nike. Rev: Zeus Ammon standing l., leaning on scepter and holding patera, thymiaterion in front, name of Magistrate behind. BMC 120. 8.64 grams. Very Fine, choice. **PLATE** 450 (425.00)

CARTHAGE

32 **340-242 B.C.** Gold 2½ Drachms. Head of Persephone r. Rev: Horse standing r. 9.25 grams. From Henrietta Brown collection, Glendining Sale, Jan. 26, 1937, Lot 252. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** $410 (325.00)

33 Electrum Didrachm. Type as above. 7.59 grams. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 290 (250.00)

34 **241-146 B.C.** Electrum Double Stater. Head of Persephone l. Rev: Horse standing r., above sun flanked by two uraei. 10.47 grams. Very Fine. Rare. **PLATE** 480 (650.00)

35 Electrum Double Stater. Type as above. 10.78 grams. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 650 (800.00)

ROME

Lot No. 36

36 **Julius Caesar and Octavian (later Augustus).** Aureus struck in Gaul about 40 B.C. Bare head of Octavian r., with slight whiskers. Rev: Laureate head of Caesar r. Syd. 1321, **Rarity 8.** BMC II, p. 404,74. Coh. 2 (500 fr in 1880). **Excessively rare.** 8 grams. Almost Uncirculated, slight planchet defect on obverse. 800 (1,450.00)

37 **Augustus. 29 B.C.-14 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rev: Caius and Lucius stand facing, holding between them two round shields. Coh. 42. 6.8 grams. Primitive style. Acquired in Glendining Sale, March 15, 1937, lot 187. Nice Fine. **PLATE** 180 (150.00)

38 **Tiberius. 14-37 A.D.** Aureus, type of "Tribute Penny." Laureate head r. Rev: Livia seated r., ornate feet on throne. Coh. 15. 7.86 grams. Very Fine, choice. **PLATE** 260 (225.00)

39 **Claudius. 41-54 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rev: Winged Nemesis walking r., serpent in front. Coh. 59. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 310 (250.00)

40 **Nero. 54-68 A.D.** Aureus, struck 57 A.D. Young bare head r., in very high relief. Rev: EXSC in oak wreath. Coh. 208. 7.75 grams. Extremely Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** 260 (300.00)

41 Aureus. Laureate mature head r. Rev: Jupiter Custos seated l. 7.31 grams. Coh. 118. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 290 (250.00)

42 Aureus. Similar type, but different fabric. Large planchet. 7.35 grams. Extremely Fine, slight scratch in field. **PLATE** 250 (250.00)

Lot No. 43

43 **Otho, ruled 95 days in 69 A.D. Aureus.** Bare head r. Rev: Security l. holding crown and scepter. Coh. 16. 7.37 grams. **Uncirculated gem,** thus extremely rare. 2700 - (1,200.00)

44 **Vitellius. Ruled 8 months in 69 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rev: Father of Vitellius seated l. Coh. 54. 7.22 grams. Extremely Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** 1350 (650.00)

45 **Titus. 79-81 A.D.** Aureus. Struck 80 A.D. Laureate head l. Rev: Dolphin around anchor. Coh. 310 had this type only as Denarius. Rare. 7.35 grams. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 360 (325.00)

46 **Domitian. 81-96 A.D.** Aureus. Struck 74 A.D. during the reign of Vespasian. Laureate head r. Rev: Spes walking l. Coh. 374. 7.06 grams. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 250 (300.00)

47 Aureus. Struck 80 A.D. during the reign of Titus. Laureate head r. Rev: Helmet on throne. Coh. 398. 7.34 grams. Almost Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 270 (275.00)

48 **Nerva. 96-98 A.D.** Aureus dated COS II (96 A.D.). Laureate head r. Rev: Two clasped hands holding legionary eagle, resting on prow. Coh. 24. 7.45 grams. **Rare.** About Uncirculated. **PLATE** 1050 (750.00)

49 **Trajan. 98-117 A.D.** Aureus, struck 116 A.D., commemorating his victory over the Parthians. Laureate and armored bust r. Trophy between female and male prisoners, seated, PARTHIA/CAPTA in exergue. 7.22 grams. Coh. 184. Rare. Very Fine, choice. **PLATE** 280 (275.00)

50 **Hadrian. 117-138 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate and draped bust r. Rev: Jupiter seated Coh. 1060. 7.2 grams. Nice Fine. Bust struck in high relief. 160 (175.00)

51 **Antoninus Pius. 138-161 A.D.** Aureus. Struck 159 A.D. Laureate head r. Rev: Veiled emperor sacrificing at tripod. Coh. 1101. 7.15 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** 150 (175.00)

52 **Faustina Senior,** wife of Antoninus Pius. Died 141 A.D. Aureus. Veiled bust r. Rev: Aeternitas standing l., holding patera and rudder resting on globe. Coh. 3. 7.37 grams. **Superb F. D. C. PLATE** 520 (350.00)

53 **Marcus Aurelius as Caesar.** Aureus struck during the reign of Antoninus Pius, 145-146 A.D. Draped bust of the young, slightly bearded Marcus Aurelius.. Rev: Minerva standing r. Coh. 594. 7.16 grams. **Rare.** Superb portrait. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 370 (325.00)

54 **Marcus Aurelius as Augustus. 161-180 A.D.** Aureus. Struck 161 A.D. Bare head r. Rev: Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus clasping hands. Coh. 69. 7.3 grams. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 330 (325.00)

55 **Faustina Junior,** wife of Marcus Aurelius, daughter of Antoninus Pius. Died 175 A.D. Aureus. Draped and diademed bust r. Rev: Salus seated l., feeding serpent. Coh. 199. 7.25 grams. Superb About Uncirculated. **PLATE** 380 (300.00)

56 **Lucius Verus. 161-169 A.D.** Aureus. Struck 163 A.D. Armored bust r., seen from rear. Rev: Salus standing r., feeding serpent. Coh. 172. **Superb F. D. C. PLATE** 380 (350.00)

57 **Lucilla,** wife of Lucius Verus. Died 183 A.D. Aureus. Draped bust r. Rev: Venus standing l., holding apple and scepter. Coh. 69 (130 fr). 7.25 grams. **Rare.** Extremely Fine. **PLATE** 370 (450.00)

Lot No. 58

58 **Commodus. 180-192 A.D.** Aureus. Struck 184 A.D. Laureate and armored bust r. Rev: Jupiter seated l. Coh. 421. 7.15 grams. **Rare. Superb Uncirculated,** but slight scratch in field. 825 (1,150.00)

59 **Septimius Severus. 193-211 A.D.** Aureus. Struck 198-201 A.D. Laureate and armored bust r., seen from rear. Rev: Victory flying l., holding crown, shield in front. Coh. 718 (250 fr). 7.02 grams. Struck in high relief. **Very rare. About Uncirculated. PLATE** 1 000 (1,000.00)

Lot No. 60

60 **Caracalla and Geta.** Aureus struck 198-201 A.D. Laureate, draped and armored bust of young Caracalla r. Rev: Armored and draped bust of Geta r. Coh. 1 (400 fr). 7.46 grams. **Extremely rare. About Uncirculated.** $1150 – (1,450.00)

Lot No. 61

61 **Macrinus. 217-218 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate and armored bust r. Rev: Felicitas standing l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. Coh. 92 (500 fr). 7 23 grams. **Excessively rare. SUPERB BRILLIANT F. D. C.** $1650 (1,400.00)

62 **Tacitus. 275-276 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate and draped bust r. Rev: Roma seated l., holding globe and scepter. Coh. 119. 4.52 grams. **SUPERB F. D. C.** 1100 (950.00)

Lot No. 63

63 **Probus. 276-282 A.D.** Aureus Laureate and draped bust r. Rev: Victory holding crown and palm in slow quadriga l. Coh. 783 (200 fr). 6.98 grams. Very rare. **SUPERB F. D. C.** $1500 (1,250.00)

64 **Constantine I the Great. 308-337 A.D.** Aureus. Thessalonica mint. Bust with radiate crown r. Rev: Sol crowning emperor **Not in Cohen.** 5.92 grams. Extremely Fine and rare. **PLATE** $2500 (500.00)

65 **Constantius II. 337-361 A.D.** Solidus. Antioch mint. Diademed bust r. Rev: Roma and Constantinople seated, holding shield on which VOT/XX/MVLT/XXX. Coh. 108. 4.44 grams. Extremely Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (115.00)

66 Solidus. Constantinople mint. Helmeted and armored bust facing, holding spear over shoulder and shield on which horseman. Rev: Roma and Constantinople enthroned facing, holding inscribed shield. Coh. 112. 4.42 grams. Very Fine choice. **PLATE** (125.00)

67 **Jovian. 363-364 A.D.** Solidus. Antioch mint. Diademed bust r. Rev: Roma and Constantinople seated facing, holding shield on which VOT/V/MVLT/X. Coh. 8 (100 fr). 4.5 grams. **Rare. SUPERB F. D. C. PLATE** (200.00)

68 **Valentinian I. 364-375 A.D.** Solidus. Thessalonica mint. Diademed bust r. Rev: Valentinian I and his son Gratian, enthroned, holding together globe, Victory facing behind. Coh. 43. 4.35 grams. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (85.00)

69 **Valens. 364-378 A.D.** Solidus. Antioch mint. Diademed bust r. Rev: Emperor standing, holding labarum and small Victory. Coh. 31. 4.3 grams. Very Fine/Fine. (45.00)

70 **Honorius. 393-423 A.D.** Solidus. Ravenna mint. Diademed bust r. Rev: Emperor standing r., holding standard and small victory, foot on captive, R-V in field. Coh. 44. 4.4 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (60.00)

71 **Julius Nepos.** Emperor of the West in 474 A.D. Solidus. Ravenna mint. Helmeted and armored bust facing, holding spear over shoulder. Rev: Victory standing l., holding long cross, R-V in field. Coh. 5. 4.33 grams. **Rare.** Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (800.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

72 **Arcadius. 395-408 A D.** Solidus. Diademed bust r. Rev: Roma seated facing with spear and inscribed shield, legend ends with H. Ratto 8, Tolstoi 24. 4.46 grams. Rare. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

73 **Justinian I. 527-565 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, holding globe and shield, on which horseman. Ratto 448, Tolstoi 20. Rare. **SUPERB, BRILLIANT F. D. C.** (65.00)

74 **Focas. 602-610 A D.** Solidus. Crowned bust facing, holding orb. Rev: Victory standing, holding long cross ending with P and orb, legend ends with "delta." Ratto 1192, BMC 4. Very Fine, choice. (35.00)

75 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. 613-630 A.D.** Solidus. Crowned busts facing, Heraclius with short beard, his son beardless, small cross above. Rev: Cross on three steps, legend ends with E. BMC 21, Tolstoi 138, Ratto 1359. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (45.00)

76 **Irena. 797-802 A.D.** Solidus. Crowned bust facing, in lozenge robe, holding orb and scepter. Rev: Similar Ratto 1780, Tolstoi 20, Sab. 1 (300 fr). 4.42 grams. **Very rare. Extremely Fine. PLATE** (500.00)

GOLD COINS OF EUROPE, LATIN AMERICA AND THE ORIENT

AUSTRIA

77 **Ferdinand I.** Ducat, 1848-A. Laureate head. Fdbg. 59/374. The Emperor abdicated in March of the same year. V. F. **Francis Joseph I.** Ducat, 1880. Fdbg. 60/405. E. F. 2 pieces. (35.00)

78 **Francis Joseph. 1848-1916.** Four Ducats, 1860-A. Second type. Laureate bust, with small side whiskers, Fdbg. 60/386. **PROOF,** hairlines. (85.00)

79 Four Ducats, 1872-A. First year of the fourth and last type. Middle-aged bust with thick whiskers. Fdbg. 60/389. E. F. (55.00)

80 Commemorative 100 Coronae, 1908 60th year of Reign. Bald head. Rv: Goddess seated in clouds. Fdbg. 61/431. **Brilliant PROOF.** (150.00)

81 100 Coronae, 1915 by St. Schwarz. Large bald head. Rv: Imperial eagle. **Brilliant PROOF.** (85.00)

82 Four Ducats, 1915. Official restrike of the Austrian Republic. Fdbg. 60/390. **Brilliant PROOF.** (30.00)

83 **Republic.** 100 Kronen, 1923. Single headed eagle Rv: Value in wreath. Fdbg. 61/437. **Brilliant PROOF.** (225.00)

84 25 Schillings, 1926. Fdbg. 61/438. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (25.00)

85 25 Schillings, 1926 as above. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (25.00)

86 100 Schillings, 1928. Fdbg. 61/437. **Uncirculated.** (75.00)

87 100 Schillings, 1935. Madonna of Maria-Zell. Fdbg. 61/439. **Brilliant PROOF.** (135.00)

BELGIUM

88 **Leopold II.** 20 Francs, 1869. **Uncirculated;** 1874, About E. F. 2 pieces. (30.00)

ENGLISH GOLD COINS

89 **Celtic Coinage. Early British Uninscribed issues.** Gold Stater. Whaddon Chase type. Obv: Crude wreath. Rv: Spirited horse. Very Fine. (50.00)

90 **Edward III, 1327-1377.** Noble. Calais. Treaty Period (1361-69). King in ship. No Flag at stern. Curule X in legend. Double saltire stops. **C** in center of Rv. Face sharp. Fdbg. 205/9. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

91 **Richard II, 1377-1379.** Noble. Type III. Annulet over sail. No marks on rudder. **R** in center of Rv. Fdbg. 205/12. About Extra Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

92 **Henry V, 1413-1422.** Noble. Class **C.** Mullet by sword arm. Broken annulet on ship's side. **H** in center of Rv. Fdbg. 206/21. Choice Very Fine. Rare. **PLATE** (250.00)

93 **Henry VI, 1422-1461.** Noble. **Annulet coinage.** Annulet by King's wrist. mm Lys. Fdbg. 206/24. **About Uncirculated,** sharply and neatly struck. **PLATE** (200.00)

94 **Edward IV, 1461-1470.** Ryal, or Rose Noble. Rose on ship's side. mm Crown. Trefoils in spandrils. Fdbg. 206/31. Type VIIIa. Very Fine. (150.00)

95 **Richard III, 1483-1485.** Angel. Obverse reading RICARD. mm Halved sun and Rose 3. Rv: **R** and Rose on either side of mast. Fdbg. 206/37. St. Michael's face not struck up, otherwise a nice Very Fine and Very Rare. **PLATE** (500.00)

96 **Henry VII, 1485-1509.** Angel. Class V. mm. Pheon both sides. Obv: legend ends in FR. Fdbg. 207/42. Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (85.00)

Lot No. 97

97 **Henry VIII, 1509-1547.** Sovereign. 2nd issue. **Type of Henry VII.** mm Lys and Arrow. King seated facing with portcullis at feet. HENRICVS DEI GRATIA REX ANGLIE ET FRANC DNS HIB. Rv: Tudor Rose with Arms in center. Fdbg. 207/44. **Choice Very Fine and Rare.** (1,000.00) $2100

Lot No. 98

98 **Edward VI, 1547-1553.** (3rd period, 1550-53). Sovereign of 20 Shillings. Three-quarter length figure to r. holding sword and orb. Rv: Arms with supporters and E. R. below. mm. tun, both sides. Fdbg. 207/59. Very Fine and Very Rare. 1200 (1,000.00)

99 **Mary, 1553-1558.** Sovereign, dated 1553. Queen enthroned, pomegranate after MARIA and double annulet stops. Rv: Shield on Tudor Rose. This coin is sharply struck and about Extra Fine. There are two small, neatly drilled holes in the edge, one in the center of D, following MARIA and the other between the E and G of REGINA. Fdbg. 208/76. (150.00)

100 **Elizabeth I, 1558-1603.** Fine Sovereign, 3rd issue (1583-1603). Obv. Queen enthroned with portcullis at feet. Rv: Shield on Tudor Rose. mm. **escallop**. Fdbg. 208/82. Face a little weak and lions in shield vague, otherwise a choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

101 A similar Fine Sovereign. mm. **tun.** Fdbg. 208/82. Fine to Very Fine. **PLATE** (750.00)

102 **James I, 1603-1625.** 2nd. coinage. Rose Ryal. King enthroned with portcullis at feet. mm Rose. Fdbg. 209/94. About Extra Fine and Rare. **PLATE** (500.00)

103 Rose Ryal. 3rd coinage. King enthroned. Rv: Shield on cross fleury. mm spur rowel. Fdbg. 209/95. Nearly Extra Fine and choice. **PLATE** (900.00)

104 Laurel. 2nd. Bust. mm. spur rowel. Fdbg. 209/103. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

Lot No. 105

105 **Charles I, 1625-1649. Oxford Mint.** Triple Unite, 1642. Bust left within inner circle. Rv: Declaration in 3 wavy lines. mm. plume. Fdbg. 209/114. Very Fine. Very Rare. 2900 (1,500.00)

106 **Oxford Unite, 1643.** Well proportioned bust within circle. Rv: Declaration on continuous scroll in three lines. 3 plumes above. mm. Plume. Fdbg. 210/116. Extra Fine and about as struck, although parts of Rv. slightly weak. **PLATE** (150.00)

107 **Scottish Unite by Briot.** Obv: Bust of King to the left holding sword and orb. Crowned shield with Lions of Scotland in 1st. and 4th quarters. mm. Thistle and B. Stewart 206. Fdbg. 289/56. About Extra Fine and Rare. **PLATE** (250.00)

108 A similar Scottish Unite the same in all respects as the piece above. Fdbg. 289/56. A nice Very Fine. (200.00)

109 **Commonwealth, 1649-1660.** Unite, 1649. Usual type. Fdbg. 210/133. Very Fine. (150.00)

110 A similar Unite, 1650. Fdbg. 210/133. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

111 **Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector.** Pattern Broad, 1656. Bust of Cromwell. Fdbg. 210/137. Brilliant Proof with slight hairlines. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (750.00)

112 **Charles II, 1660-1685.** Five Guineas, 1668. **Elephant below 1st bust.** Fdbg. 210/146. Choice Very Fine, or close to Extremely Fine. A rare coin. **PLATE** (750.00)

113 Five Guineas, 1676. 1st Bust. Fdbg. 210/145. Very Fine. (500.00)

114 **James II, 1685-1688.** Five Guineas, 1687. Elephant and Castle. 16 in date weak. Fdbg. 211/157. Very Fine. (750.00)

Lot No. 115

115 Five Guineas, 1688. Fdbg. 211/156. **About Uncirculated and Choice.** A magnificent coin in almost mint state. (1,000.00)

Lot No. 116

116 **William and Mary, 1688-1692.** Five Guineas, 1692. Elephant and Castle. Fdbg. 211/164. 2 slight planchet flakes, otherwise **Brilliant Uncirculated.** A splendid specimen. (1,000.00)

117 **William III, 1694-1702.** Five Guineas, 1701. Fine work type. Fdbg. 211/172. **About Uncirculated. PLATE** (900.00)

118 A similar Five Guineas, 1701. Fdbg. 211/175. Some signs of light rubbing, otherwise Extremely Fine. (850.00)

119 Guinea, 1700. Fdbg. 211/175. Fine. (50.00)

120 **Anne, 1702-1714.** Five Guineas, 1709. **3rd Bust.** Fdbg. 211/179. Very Fine. Slight edge knock on Rv. **PLATE** (750.00)

121 Five Guineas, 1711. **4th Bust.** Fdbg. 211/179. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (850.00)

122 **George I, 1714-1727.** Five Guineas, 1717. Fdbg. 211/187. Nearly Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

123 Five Guineas, 1726. Fdbg. 211/187. Nearly Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

124 ¼ Guinea, 1718. Fdbg. 211/193. Very Fine. (15.00)

125 **George II, 1727-1760.** Five Guineas, 1729. **E. I. C.** Young head. Fdbg. 211/195. Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

126 Five Guineas, 1729. Young head Fdbg. 211/194. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

127 Five Guineas, 1746. **LIMA.** Old head. Fdbg. 211/197. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (650.00)

128 Five Guineas, 1753. Old head. Fdbg. 211/196. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

129 **George III, 1760-1820.** Guinea, 1775. **4th. Bust.** Not listed in Fdbg. Choice Very Fine. (35.00)

130 Spade Guinea, 1787. **5th. Bust.** Extra Fine. (40.00)

131 Spade Guinea, 1795. **5th. Bust** in lower relief. Choice Very Fine. (35.00)

132 Spade Guinea, 1795, as above. Polished. Very Fine. (25.00)

133 Military Guinea, 1813. **6th. Bust.** Garter Rv. Very Fine. (50.00)

134 ½ Guinea, 1762. Young head. **Type 1. About Uncirculated. Very Rare. PLATE** (150.00)

135 ½ Guinea, 1786. **4th. Bust.** Extra Fine. (50.00)

136 ½ Guinea, 1790. Spade type. **5th. Bust. Uncirculated.** (50.00)

137 ½ Guinea, 1793. V. F.; ½ Guinea, 1793. Solder marks. 2 pieces. (30.00)

138 ½ Guinea, 1795. Spade type. V. F.; ½ Guinea, 1804. Bull head and Garter Rv. V. F. 2 pieces. (40.00)

139 Third Guineas, 1797. **1st. type.** E. F.; 1808 and 1810. **2nd type.** Both a nice Very Fine; ¼ **Guinea,** 1762 choice Very Fine. Fdbg. 212/216, 221, 222, respectively. 4 pieces. (60.00)

140 **Sovereign, 1817.** St. George within Garter. **Uncirculated.** (75.00)

141 Sovereign, 1820. Nice Very Fine. (35.00)

142 ½ Sovereign, 1817. **Brilliant Gem Uncirculated.** Another in about Very Fine. 2 pieces. (50.00)

THE HIGHLIGHT OF THIS SALE

The Brilliant Proof Pattern Five Pound piece of George III.

Lot No. 143

143 **Five Pounds, 1820.** Obv: Large head of George III by Pistrucci, with date 1820 below. Rv: St. George and the Dragon, with PISTRUCCI beneath the ground at left below a broken spear. **Brilliant Proof with the slightest of light hairlines, which do not detract from the charm of this great rarity.** (8,500.00)

The Pattern Five Pound piece of 1820 can certainly be called the greatest and most interesting rarity of the British Nineteenth Century series. When first employed by the Mint, Pistrucci worked preparing dies for the lower denominations, and for the gold sovereign and half sovereign. It wasn't until 1819 that he had the opportunity to turn his attention to those for the projected Five Pound and Two Pound pieces, finishing them late in the year. The first strikes were made in January, 1820. At that time 25 specimens of the Five Pound piece were produced. The aged King, however, died at Windsor on January 29. It has been said that when the artist heard the news he hastily struck off a few more specimens of the larger coin. How many additional pieces are supposed to have been made is not known, but there were very few. The coin has not been available in this country for a number of years. The choice specimen offered here represents an unusual opportunity for the discriminating Collector to acquire a coin which may not come his way again for a long time.

The Brilliant Proof Two Pound Pattern of George III.

Lot No. 144

144 **Two Pounds, 1820.** Obv: Head, with date below. Rv: St. George, as above. **A virtually perfect Brilliant Proof.** (1,000.00)

Sixty of these coins were struck in January, 1820, before the death of the King. The coin is one of the most attractive of the entire British Series. Like its larger companion described above, the piece reflects the perfect technique of a great artist who cut directly on steel and did not depend on machinery to do his work for him.

145 **George IV, 1820-1830.** Sovereign, 1825. Type I. Laureate head. Rv: St. George. Fdbg. 212/235. Extra Fine. (35 00)

146 Two Pounds, 1823. Obv: Plain head of the King by Pistrucci. Rv: St. George. Fdbg. 212/234. **Gem Uncirculated with a prooflike surface showing some slight hairlines.** The piece is frequently found "Prooflike". Individuals who have had little experience with Proof coins, other than the modern U. S. issues, frequently mistake these George IV coins for Proofs. (150.00)

147 Five Pounds, 1826. **Pattern.** Obv: Plain head, copied by Wyon from Chantrey's bust. Rv: Mantled Arms. Fdbg. 211/229. **A Brilliant Proof,** slightly toned and with some faint hairlines. These coins were only issued in the Proof Sets of 1826. **PLATE** (950.00)

148 Two Pounds, 1826. **Pattern.** Type as above. Fdbg. 212/230. **Brilliant Proof** showing some slight hairlines. A nice coin but not a perfect Proof. (150.00)

149 **William IV, 1830-1837.** Two Pounds, 1831. **Pattern.** Obv: Head. Rv: Mantled Arms. Fdbg. 212/237. **Plain Edged Proof.** Somewhat mishandled. Very Rare. (100.00)

150 Sovereign, 1831. Fdbg. 212/238. **Plain Edged Proof** showing some slight signs of mishandling. (75.00)

151 ½ Sovereign, 1831. Fdbg. 212/239. **Plain Edged Proof** showing some slight signs of mishandling. Rare. (50.00)

152 **Victoria.** Five Pounds, 1839. Rv: **Una and the Lion. A Superb speciman which barely falls short of being quite perfect. Lettered edge. Fdbg. 212/240. PLATE** (1,500.00)

153 Sovereigns, 1866 and 1872. Young Head-Shield. Very Fine; Sovereigns, 1880 and 1885. St. George. Fine and V. F. 4 pieces in all. (60.00)

154 **Jubilee Issue of 1887.** Five Pounds. Obv: Jubilee bust by Boehm. **Brilliant Proof. A Gem.** (500.00)

155 Two Pounds, 1887. **Brilliant Proof. A Gem.** (250.00)

156 Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, 1887. **Brilliant Proofs. Both Gems.** 2 pcs. (150.00)

157 Five Pounds, 1887. Specimen issue. Extra Fine. (200.00)

158 Two Pounds, 1887. Extra Fine. (75.00)

159 Another Two Pounds, 1887. Extra Fine. (75.00)

160 Sovereign, 1887. Specimen issue. E.F.; ½ Sovereign, 1874. Very Fine. 2 pieces. (25.00)

161 ½ Sovereigns, 1887. Specimen issue. 4 pieces in the lot. Choice Very Fine to E. F. (40.00)

162 Veiled Bust Five Pounds, 1893. Extra Fine. (250.00)

163 Two Pounds, 1893. Type as above. **Uncirculated.** (150.00)

164 Sovereign, 1893. **Brilliant Proof;** ½ Sovereign, 1893. **About Uncirculated.** 2 pieces. (160.00)

165 **British Commonwealth. Australia. Victoria.** Sydney Mint Sovereign. Fine; **South Africa. Kruger.** Pond, 1895. V. F. 2 pieces. (35.00)

166 **Edward VII.** Five Pounds, 1902. **A matt Proof in perfect condition. A Gem.** (250.00)

167 Two Pounds, 1902. **A matt Proof in perfect condition.** A Gem. (150.00)

168 Two Pounds, 1902. **A matt Proof in almost perfect condition.** (145.00)

169 Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, 1902. **Matt Proofs in almost perfect condition. 2 pieces.** (100.00)

170 Sovereigns, 1903 **P,** '04, and '09; ½ Sovereigns, '04 and '08. Very Fine. 5 pieces in all. (50.00)

171 **George V.** Sovereigns, 1911, '12, '14 and 1925 **M.** Choice Very Fine. 4 pieces. (50.00)

172 **George VI.** Five Pounds, 1937. A mishandled Proof. Shows noticeable hairlines. Extra Fine. (100.00)

173 Two Pounds, 1937. A mishandled Proof. Shows noticeable hairlines. Extra Fine. (50.00)

174 Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, 1937. Proofs with some hairlines. **About Uncirculated.** 2 pieces. (75.00)

BRITISH PROOF SETS

175 **George V.** Specimen Set, 1911 in red leather case of issue. All denominations from the Five Pound piece to the silver Maundy Penny. **A total of 4 Gold and 8 Silver coins. Brilliant Proofs, lightly toned. A superb Set.** (500.00)

176 **George VI.** Specimen Set, 1937, in red leather case of issue. All denominations from the Crown to the Farthing, including the Maundy Coins and a silver 3 d. A total of 11 silver, 3 bronze and one aluminum bronze coin. **Brilliant Proofs, very lightly toned.** (85.00)

177 A similar 1937 Specimen Set in case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs, lightly toned.** (85.00)

178 Another 1937 Specimen Set in case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs, lightly toned.** (85.00)

179 **Gold Specimen Set, 1937, in red leather case of issue.** Comprises the Five and Two Pound pieces, the Sovereign and ½ Sovereign. **Brilliant Proofs. A superb set.** 4 coins in all. (500.00)

180 **Elizabeth II. Specimen Set, 1953.** All denominations from Crown to Farthing. In case of issue. 6 cupro-nickel, 3 bronze and one aluminum bronze coin. **Brilliant Proofs.** (35.00)

181 Another similar 1953 Specimen Set in case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** (35.00)

FRANCE

Lot No. 182

182 **Philip IV, 1285-1314. Masse d'or.** Obv: King seated within tressure. Rv: Cross fleury within tressure. Legend punctuated with 3 annulets. Lafaurie 212. Fdbg.91/3. The Masse d'or is one of the rarest, as well as one of the most beautiful gold pieces of the Middle Ages. This particular specimen is **almost Uncirculated** and sharply struck. (1,000.00)

183 **Charles V, 1364-1380.** Franc a Pied. King standing in Gothic arch. Fdbg. 92/33. **Uncirculated** and sharply struck. **PLATE** (100.00)

184 **Louis XIII, 1610-1643.** Louis d'or, 1641. The first of the regular series of milled French gold coins. Extra Fine. (150.00)

185 **Louis XVI.** Double Louis d'or, 1778. Youthful bust wearing the Star and ribbon of the St. Esprit. Rv: Oval Arms of France and Navarre surmounted by a Crown. mm. Cow. **Pau.** Fdbg. 99/213. This type is seldom met with today. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

186 Louis d'or, 1786. Old head. Fdbg. 100/218. Has been mounted and polished. (25.00)

187 **Napoleon I.** 20 Francs, 1813 A. Laureate head. About Extra Fine. (30.00)

188 **20 Francs, 1815 A.** Struck during the **"100 Days".** Laureate head. **Gem Uncirculated with Prooflike surface.** A superb specimen of this historically interesting issue. The finest example we have encountered, and could well qualify for the title, "Finest Known". (100.00)

189 **Louis XVIII.** 20 Francs, 1814 A. First Bust. **Gem Uncirculated.** (35.00)

190 **10 Francs,** 1855. Plain. V. F.; 1868. Laureate. Poor; **5 Francs,** 1856. Plain. V. F. 3 pieces. (20.00)

191 **Napoleon III.** 100 Francs, 1864 A. Laureate head. Rv: Mantled Arms. Fdbg. 101/315. Choice Very Fine but with edge cuts on Rv. (100.00)

192 100 Francs, 1869. Type as above. **Uncirculated.** (150.00)

193 50 Francs, 1856 A. Plain head. Fdbg. 101/356. Choice Very Fine. (65.00)

194 20 Francs, 1856 and 1859. Plain head. Nice Very Fine. 2 pieces. (30.00)

195 20 Francs, 1866, **Uncirculated;** 1869 E. F. Both laureate head. 2 pieces. (30.00)

196 5 Francs, 1858 BB. Plain. E. F.; 1865 BB. Laureate. E. F.; **1854. Small planchet. About Uncirculated.** 3 pieces. (40.00)

197 **3rd Republic.** 10 Francs, 1912 A. Genius Writing. Extra Fine but has been cleaned with a gentle abrasive. (90.00)

198 20 Francs, 1875 and 1896. Genius Writing. Both Choice V. F. 2 pieces. (25.00)

199 20 Francs, 1897. Genius Writing. Extra Fine. (15.00)

200 20 Francs, 1899 and 1900. Rooster type. About E. F. 2 pieces. (25.00)

201 20 Francs, 1914. E. F.; 10 Francs, 1905. V. F. 2 pieces. (20.00)

GOLD COINS OF THE GERMAN STATES AND THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

THE CITY OF AUGSBURG

202 **Leopold I.** Ducat, 1701. Laureate bust of the Emperor r. Rev: City-goddess seated l. holding pyre. Fdbg. 114/29. About Uncirculated. (150.00)

203 Ducat 1738. Bust of **Emperor Charles VI.** Rev: Pyre between two River-gods. Fdbg. 115/45. F. 510. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** (145.00)

BAVARIA

204 **Maximilian II Emanuel. 1679-1729.** 5 Ducats n. d. (1685). Commemorating his marriage to Archduchess Maria Antonia of Austria. Two busts face to face, C-Z (Caspar Zeggin) below. Rev: Two arms. Beierlein 1468, Monn. en or p. 143; Not in Friedberg. **Superb Uncirculated. PLATE** (600.00)

205 **Charles Theodore. 1777-1799.** 3 Ducats 1787. Head r. Rv: Arms. Beierlein 2322, Fdbg. 120/76. **Superb Uncirculated,** brilliant proof-like. **PLATE** (350.00)

BRANDENBURG — ANSBACH

206 **Alexander. 1757-1791.** Ducat 1754 commemorating his wedding with Fredericke Caroline of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld at Coburg. Two shields. Rv: Legend. Koehler 1752, Soothe 921, Fdbg. 122/29. **Uncirculated.** (70.00)

FRANKFURT

207 Goldgulden n. d. (1410-1433) issued in name of **Emperor Sigismund.** Orb in trefoil. Rv: St. John standing. Fdbg. 138/16. Extremely Fine. (65.00)

208 Goldgulden 1496, issued in name of **Roman King Maximilian I.** Orb in trefoil. Rv: St. John standing, small shield below. Fdbg. 138/21. Extremely Fine. (75.00)

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

209 **William II.** 15 Rupees 1915. Eagle, ornament reaching A. Rv: Elephant. Jaeger 728 A. 16,108 issued. Fdbg. 338/1. **Uncirculated.** (125.00)

GERMAN EMPIRE

210 **ANHALT. Frederick II.** 20 Marks 1904. 25,000 issued. Jaeger 182, Fdbg. 111/4. Very Fine, choice. (50.00)

211 **BADEN. Frederick I.** 20 Marks 1872. J. 184, Fdbg. 111/5. Very Fine. (30.00)

212 10 Marks 1876. J. 186, Fdbg. 111/9. Very Fine. (20.00)

213 10 Marks 1907. J. 190, Fdbg. 111/11. Extremely Fine. (25.00)

214 **Frederick II.** 20 Marks 1914. J 192, Fdbg. 111/13. About Uncirculated. (40.00)

215 **BAVARIA. Louis II.** 20 Marks 1872. J. 194, Fdbg. 111/15. Extremely Fine. (25.00)

216 10 Marks 1880. J. 196, Fdbg. 111/18. Uncirculated. (40.00)

217 5 Marks 1877. J. 195, Fdbg. 111/19. Uncirculated. (45.00)

218 **Otto.** 20 Marks 1905. J. 200, Fdbg. 111/20. Extremely Fine. (30.00)

219 10 Marks 1888. Scarce year. J. 198, Fdbg. 111/21. Very Fine. (25.00)

220 **HAMBURG.** 20 Marks 1876. J.210, Fdbg. 111/28. Extremely Fine. (25.00)

221 10 Marks 1873. J. 206, Fdbg. 111/30. **Very rare.** Extremely Fine. (80.00)

222 20 Marks 1897. J. 212, Fdbg. 111/29. Choice Extremely Fine. (30.00)

223 10 Marks 1906. J. 211, Fdbg. 111/33. Extremely Fine. (22.50)

224 **HESSE. Louis III.** 10 Marks 1872. J. 213. 29,800 issued. Fdbg. 111/37. Extremely Fine. (30.00)

225 **Louis IV.** 10 Marks 1878-H. J. 214, Fdbg. 111/41. Very Fine. (22.50)

226 **Ernest Louis.** 10 Marks 1898. J. 224, Fdbg. 111/49. Extremely Fine. (40.00)

227 20 Marks 1906. J. 226, Fdbg. 111/47. About Uncirculated. (55.00)

228 **PRUSSIA. William I.** 20 Marks 1873-C. J. 243-C, Fdbg. 112/67. Uncirculated, unimportant nick on edge. (25.00)

229 20 Marks 1876-A. J. 264-A, Fdbg. 112/68. About Uncirculated. (22.50)

230 10 Marks 1873-B. J. 242-B, Fdbg. 112/72. Very Fine. (20.00)

231 **William I.** 20 Marks 1883-A. J. 246-A, Fdbg. 112/68. Very Fine; **Frederick III.** 20 Marks 1888. J. 248, Fdbg. 112/80. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces. (40.00)

232 **Frederick III.** 20 and 10 Marks 1888. J. 248,247. Fdbg. 112/80,81. **Both Uncirculated.** 2 pieces. (40.00)

233 20 Marks 1888, as above. (20.00)

234 10 Marks 1888. **PROOF.** (40.00)

235 **William II.** 20 Marks 1889-A. J. 250, Fdbg. 112/82. Extremely Fine. (25.00)

236 10 Marks 1898. J. 251, Fdbg. 112/87. Extremely Fine. (20.00)

237 20 Marks 1890-A. J. 252-A, Fdbg. 112/83. Extremely Fine. (22.50)

238 20 Marks 1895-A. J. 252-A, Fdbg. 112/83. Extremely Fine. (22.50)

239 20 Marks 1906. J. 252-A, Fdbg. 112/83. About Uncirculated. (25.00)

240 20 Marks 1908-A. J. 252-A, Fdbg. 112/83. Extremely Fine. (22.50)

241 20 Marks 1910-A. J. 252-A, Fdbg. 112/83. About Uncirculated. (25 00)

242 20 Marks 1912-A. J. 252-A. Fdbg. 112/83. About Uncirculated. (25.00)

243 20 Marks 1913. Uniform bust. J. 253, Fdbg. 112/85. About Uncirculated. (25.00)

244 **SAXONY. John.** 20 Marks 1872. J. 258, Fdbg. 112/91. About Uncirculated. (45.00)

245 10 Marks 1873. J. 257, Fdbg. 112/92. Very Fine. (20.00)

246 **Albert.** 5 Marks 1877. J. 260, Fdbg. 112/97. Extremely Fine. (55.00)

247 20 Marks 1894. J. 264, Fdbg. 112/94. Very Fine, choice. (22.50)

248 **George.** 20 Marks 1903. J. 266, Fdbg. 112/98. About Uncirculated. (37.50)

249 **Frederick August III.** 20 Marks 1905. J. 268, Fdbg. 112/100. Extremely Fine. (25.00)

250 10 Marks 1909. J. 267, Fdbg. 112/101. Uncirculated. (30.00)

251 **SAXE-MEININGEN. George II.** 10 Marks 1902. J. 280, Fdbg. 112/114. **PROOF,** excessively rare thus Jaeger does not know Proofs of this issue and evaluates this coin in E. F. at $320.00 and more. **PLATE** (600.00)

252 **SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT. Gunther.** 10 Marks 1898. J. 286, Fdbg. 112/119. **Brilliant Proof.** 700 issued. **PLATE** (400.00)

253 **WURTTEMBERG. Charles.** 20 Marks 1874. J. 293, Fdbg. 112/123. Extremely Fine. (30.00)

254 **William II.** 20 Marks 1894. J. 296, Fdbg. 112/128. Extremely Fine. (30.00)

255 10 Marks 1903. J. 295, Flbg. 112/129. Extremely Fine. (22.50)

HALLE-IN-SUEBIA

256 Ducat 1777. Nuremberg mint. Bust of **Emperor Joseph II.** Rv: Three shields. Binder 80, Reim. 891, Fdbg. 141/7. **Rare.** Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

HANOVER

257 **George IV of England. 1820-1830.** 10 Talers 1828. Laureate head l. Rv: Value. B.N.Z. 2759, Fdbg. 143/6. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (325.00)

258 **Ernest August. 1837-1851.** 10 Talers **1837-B.** Head r. Rv: Crowned arms, lettered edge. **Not in B. N. Z., Friedberg, or Fiala. Excessively rare, probably unpublished.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (750.00)

259 2½ Talers 1848-B. Head r. Rv: Value. B. N. Z. 2935 Friedberg (143/22) did not distinguish this type struck 1845-1848 from the type struck 1850 with arms on reverse. **Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

260 **Ferdinand I. 1521-1564.** Necessity Ducat Klippe 1529, struck during the siege of Vienna by the Turks. Crowned head divides date, legend below. Rv: Four shields in angles of cross. Fdbg. 54/14. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (185.00)

Lot No. 261

261 **Ferdinand III as King of Bohemia. 1627-1637.** 8 Ducats 1629. **Glatz** mint. Beardless bust r., wearing ruff, below sleeve G-H (diecutter Huser Glatzeusis). Rv: Crowned arms within golden fleece. F. S. 2844, Fdbg. 55/124. **Extremely rare. Brilliant Uncirculated,** unimportant small die defect over head on obverse. (2,250.00)

Lot No. 262

262 **Ferdinand III as Emperor. 1637-1657.** 10 Ducats 1643. **Vienna,** mm. Crane, Mintmaster T. Tessinsky. Laureate bust wearing lace collar. Rv: Imperial eagle. Fdbg. 55/141. Very Fine, choice. (1,400.00)

263 **Maria Theresa. 1740-1780.** Ducat 1761. **Karlsburg** mint. Bust r. Rv: Transylvanian arms on breast of Imperial eagle. Trautm. 1569, Resch 75, Fdbg. 57/259. Extremely Fine, choice, brilliant. (65.00)

264 **Joseph II. 1765-1790.** Ducat 1767-A. **Vienna.** Roman bust. Rv: Imperial eagle, VIRTUTE ET EXEMPLO, mm. C-K. **Not in Miller-Aichholz or Cejnek,** who did not know Joseph's oncuts of this year of any mint. **Probably unpublished.** Extremely rare. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

265 Ducat 1785-F. **Hall** mint. Roman bust. Rv: Imperial eagle, secondary titles. Fdbg. 58/294, Mor. 1383. **Rare.** About Uncirculated, reverse brilliant. (75.00)

266 Ducat 1787-A. **Vienna.** Laureate head r. Rv: Imperial eagle. Trautm. 87, Fdbg. 58/302. Extremely Fine. (50.00)

MUNSTER

Lot No. 267

267 **Christopher Bernard of Gallen. 1650-1678.** 6 Ducats 1669. Commemorating the capture of the City of Munster. Arms with 5 helmets. Rv: St. Paul above city-view. Helbirg Auction Sale, April 12, 1927, #870. **Not in Friedberg. Very rare. Superb About Uncirculated.** (650.00)

NUREMBERG

268 Lamb-Ducat Klippe 1700, mm. CGL Three shields. Rv: Pascal lamb. Kellner 65,b. Fdbg. 162/65. Square. **Uncirculated.** (45.00)

269 1/16 Lamb-Ducat Klippe, n. d. (1700). Arms. Rv: Pascal lamb. Kellner 84, Fdbg. 161/51. Square. **Uncirculated.** (20.00)

PALATINATE

270 **Rupert I. 1353-1390.** Goldgulden of **Oppenheim.** Shield in trefoil Rv: St. John standing, double eagle at head. Gamberini 767, Fdbg. 164/2 (wrongly illustrated). Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (90.00)

PRUSSIA

271 **Frederick William III. 1797-1840.** Double Frederick d'or 1839-A. Head r. Rv: Eagle seated on cannon. B. N. Z. 4477, Fdbg. 175/284. **Uncirculated gem. PLATE** (250 00)

SALZBURG

272 **John Ernst, Count Thun-Hohenstein. 1687-1709.** ¼ Ducat 1700. Family arms. Rv: St. Rudbert above value. Very Fine. (20.00)

SAXONY

(See also Poland)

273 **Sophia. 1582-1622.** Ducat 1616. Monogram CS on crossed scepter and sword, below Electoral cap. Rv: IHS. Fdbg. 179/29 as pictured. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (50.00)

274 **John George I. 1611-1656.** Double Ducat 1630 commemorating Centenary of **Augsburg Confession.** Bust of John George I r. Rv: Bust of John the Steadfast. Fdbg. 180/59. Very Fine, choice. **PLATE** (145.00)

275 Double Ducat 1652. mm. C-R. Armored Elector standing r., holding sword. Rv: Quartered shield. Fdbg. 180/45. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

276 **Frederick August I. 1694-1733.** ½ Ducat 1710, I. L. H. Armored bust r. Rv: Crowned arms between palm-branches. Fdbg. 181/100. Superb, Uncirculated, slightly bent. (50.00)

277 **Frederick August II. 1733-1763.** ½ Ducat 1735, **Dresden,** mm. F.W.O.F. Bust r. Rv: Crowned arms. Fdbg. 181/155. **Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like,** but struck with slightly worn dies. (60.00)

278 Vicariat-Ducat 1745. Elector on horseback r. Rv: Flying eagle. Fdbg. 182/170. Brilliant Extremely Fine. (85.00)

279 Ducat 1763 commemorating the Peace of Hubertusburg. Germania standing below Zodiac. Rv: View of the castle. Pax in Nummis 596. F. S. 4453, Henckel 1659. Not in Friedberg. About Uncirculated. (85.00)

280 **Frederick Christian.** Ducat 1763. Bust r. Rv: Arms. Fdbg. 182/171. Extremely Fine. (75.00)

281 **Xavier, Regent. 1763-1768.** Ducat 1766. Bust r. Rv: Arms. Fdbg. 182/173. About Uncirculated, brilliant. (75.00)

282 **Frederick August II as Elector.** 1763-1806. Ducat 1765. **Dresden.** E.D.C. Head r. Rv: Oval arms. Fdbg. 182/174. Extremely Fine. (65.00)

283 Ducat 1772. **Dresden.** E.D.C. Fdbg. 182/174. Brilliant About Uncirculated. (75.00)

284 Ducat 1776. **Dresden.** E.D.C. About Uncirculated. (70.00)

285 5 Talers 1777. **Dresden. E.D.C.** Head r. Rv: Two arms. Fdbg. 182/180. Extremely Fine. (85.00)

286 10 Talers 1779. **Dresden.** I.E.C. Armored bust r. Rv: Two arms. Not in Friedberg. Mers. 1945. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

287 10 Talers 1783. **Dresden.** I.E.C. Head r. Rv: Two arms. Fdbg. 182/179. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

288 5 Talers 1788. **Dresden.** I.E.C. Head r. Rv: Two arms. Not in Friedberg or Mers. Rare. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

289 Vicariat Ducat 1792. **Dresden.** I.E.C. Armored bust r. Rv: Saxonian arms on breast of uncrowned Imperial eagle. Fdbg. 182/187. **Uncirculated, proof-like.** (85.00)

290 Ducat 1799. **Dresden.** I.E.C. Armored bust r. Rv: Oval arms. Fdbg. 182/176. About Uncirculated. (70.00)

291 10 Talers 1804. **Dresden.** S.G.H. Armored bust r. Rv: Oval arms. Fdbg. 182/183. About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (150.00)

292 Ducat 1804. **Dresden.** S.G.H. Armored bust. Rv: Oval arms. **Not in Friedberg,** or Mers. Very Fine/Extremely Fine. (75.00)

293 **Frederick August I as King. 1806-1827.** Ducat 1812. S.G H. Head r. Rv: Oval arms. Fdbg.182/190, B.N.Z. 6052. Extremely Fine. (50.00)

294 Pattern Ducat 1824. Uniformed bust (not draped) r., struck in high relief. Rv: Plain arms divide date, I.G.S. below. Reeded edge. Ferrari (3470) had another, different, Pattern Ducat of this year. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (200.00)

295 5 Talers 1825-S. Uniformed bust l., draped with ermine coat. Rv: Plain crowned arms as above. B.N.Z. 6042, Fdbg. 182/193. **Uncirculated.** (85.00)

296 Ducat 1825, type as above but I.G.S. B.N.Z. 6066, Fdbg. 182/194. About Uncirculated, proof-like. (60.00)

297 10 Talers 1826-S. Type as abve. B.N.Z. 6043, Fdbg. 182/192. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (160.00)

298 Ducat 1827. I.G.S. Type as above. B.N.Z 6068, Fdbg. 182/194. **Last year.** Extremely Fine, nick on edge. (55.00)

299 **Anton. 1827-1836.** 5 Talers 1828-S. Head r. Rv: Crowned arms between branches. B.N.Z. 6224, Fdbg. 182/196. Extremely Fine, choice. **PLATE** (120.00)

300 Ducat, 1831-S. Old head r. Rv: As above. B.N.Z. 6236, Fdbg. 182/197. **Uncirculated, proof-like.** (50 00)

301 **Frederick August II. 1836-1854.** Ducat 1874 commemorating 50th year of his membership in Shooting Association at Dresden. Head r. Rv: Legend. Engelhardt 1906. **Brilliant Proof.** (75.00)

SAXE—COBURG—GOTHA

302 **Ernest. 1826-1844.** Ducat 1831. Small head l. Rv: Arms between branches. Type not in Friedberg. B.N.Z. 6915. Slightly impaired **PROOF. PLATE** (125.00)

303 Ducat 1836. Large head l. Rv: Arms with collar of the Ernestine House Order. B.N.Z. 6916, Fdbg. 183/1. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** (150.00)

SAXE—WEIMAR

304 **John Ernest and Seven Brothers. 1605-1640.** Goldgulden 1613. Four busts facing both sides. Fdbg. 186/1. **Uncirculated.** (85.00)

SCHLICK

305 **Count John Albin.** Gold Jetton 1619. Date above arms. Rv: Shield in double circle of inscription. **19th Century Restitution** (abt. 1850). Donebauer 6074 and 6075 lists only in Silver and Copper. Miltner and Neumann Pl. L11,438 without stating metal. **Very rare. UNCIRCULATED. PLATE** (175.00)

WURTTEMBERG

306 **William I. 1816-1864.** Four Ducats, 1841 commemorating 25th year of Reign. Laureate head l. Rv: City-goddess seated, holding scepter and shield, between two children, holding cornucopiae and fasces. Value on edge. Fdbg. 201/72; BNZ 7844. E. F. **PLATE** (145.00)

HUNGARY

307 **Francis Joseph I.** 20 Francs or 8 Forint, 1872 K. B. Fdbg. 217/84. **About Uncirculated.** (25.00)

308 Commemorative 100 Korona, 1907. 40th Anniversary of coronation. Laureate head r. Rv: Coronation scene. Fdbg. 217/92. Two-toned **PROOF.** (175.00)

309 100 Korona, 1908. King standing Rv: Angels support Hungarian arms. Fdbg. 217/88. Rare. E. F., **About Uncirculated.** (200 00)

ITALY

310 **Victor Emanuel II.** 20 Lire, 1862 and 1863. Fine and Very Fine respectively. 2 pieces. (50.00)

311 **Umberto I.** 20 Lire, 1882. Extra Fine. (20.00)

312 **Victor Emanuel III.** 100 Lire, 1925. 10th Anniversary, Declaration of War against Germany. **Matt finish. Uncirculated.** This is **not** one of the familiar "Genuine Reproductions", now so common on the market. Fdbg. 222/27. (300.00)

313 **Naples. Frederick II. 1496-1501.** Ducat, n. d Crowned bust r. Rv: Crested arms. Fdbg. 246/15. **PLATE** (200.00)

314 **Sardinia. Carlo Felice.** 80 Lire, 1825. Turin, Fdbg. 257/118. Choice Very Fine, but with edge knocks. (150.00)

315 **Carlo Alberto.** 100 Lire, 1833. Turin. Fdbg. 257/124. Extra Fine and attractive. (200.00)

316 100 Lire, 1835. Type as above. Turin. Nice Very Fine, but with slight edge knocks. (150.00)

317 **Tuscany. Peter Leopold, 1765-1790.** 1 Zecchino, or Ducat, 1787. Fdbg. 232/60. Very Fine. (40.00)

318 **Vatican. Pius IX.** 20 Lire, 1868. ANNO XXIII. Choice Very Fine, but has been lightly polished. (175.00)

319 **Pius XI.** Commemorative Set, 1929, in official case of issue contains the **Gold 100 Lire,** 2 silver, 4 nickel and 2 bronze coins. **Uncirculated.** 9 coins in all. (150.00)

320 **Venice. Doge Alvise Mocenigo III, 1722-32.** Osella in oro, 1730. Obv: Kneeling Doge receives banner from St. Mark. Rv: Standing figure of Justice holding sword and scales. CNI Vol. VIII, 421/91. Type one of the Friedberg omissions. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (350.00)

321 **MONACO. Charles III, 1856-89.** 100 Francs, 1886. Fdbg. 267/11. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (100.00)

322 **Albert, 1889-1922.** 100 Francs, 1891. Fdbg. 267/13. Nice Very Fine, but slightly rubbed. (85.00)

323 100 Francs, 1896. Type as above. **Uncirculated.** (100.00)

324 **NETHERLANDS. William III.** 10 Guilders, 1877. **Wilhelmina.** 10 Guilders, 1925. 2 pieces. **Both Uncirculated.** (30.00)

POLAND

(see also Saxony)

325 **John Casimir, 1648-1668.** Double Ducat, 1658 of **Danzig.** Laureate bust r. Rv: City arms. Hutten-Czapski 2128. **Rarity 4.** Fdbg. 81/22. **Brilliant Uncirculated,** proof-like. **PLATE** (450.00)

326 **August II (Frederick August I of Saxony), 1697-1733.** Double Coronation Ducat, 1697. **Leipzig** mint. King on horseback r. Rv: Legend below crown. H-Cz. 2601, Fdbg. 181/133. **Rare. Superb Uncirculated. PLATE** (225.00)

327 Coronation Ducat, 1697. PRO REGNO, armored arm with sword, below I. K. (John Koch, Moneyer at Dresden). Rv: Legend below crown. H-Cz. 2600, Fdbg. 181/138. **Rare.** Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

328 **August III (Frederick August II of Saxony), 1733-1766.** Ducat, 1754 for Poland. Crowned and armored bust r. Rv: Crowned arms, mm. E.D.C. **(Leipzig).** H-Cz. 2859, Fdbg. 182/161. Rare. **Extremely Fine-About Uncirculated.** (145.00)

329 August d'or (5 Talers), 1756 for Poland. Crowned bust r. Rv: Crowned arms, E-C, value. H-Cz. 2913. **R-2.** Fdbg. 182/165. **About Uncirculated. PLATE** (125.00)

330 **Stanislaus August Poniatowski, 1764-1795.** Stanislaus d'or or Triple Ducat, 1794. Head r. Rv: Arms, value 3 below. Only 5,256 struck. H-Cz. 3364, Fdbg. 276/27. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (350.00)

PORTUGAL

331 **John VI.** 4 Escudos, 1822. Fdbg. 281/104. Choice Very Fine; **Mary II.** 1000 Reis, 1851. Damaged. 2 pieces. (75.00)

SERBIA

332 **Milan Obrenovich IV.** 10 Dinars, 1882. Fdbg. 289/4. **Gem Uncirculated.** (20.00)

RUSSIA

333 **Elizabeth. 1741-1761.** Gold Ruble, 1756. Bust r. Rv: Imperial eagle. Fdbg. 284/81. Very Fine. (60.00)

334 **Catherine II the Great. 1762-1796.** Imperial or 10 Rubles, 1764. **St. Petersburg.** Bust r. Rv: Five arms in cross-form. Sev. 265, Fdbg. 285/93. **About Uncirculated. PLATE** (300.00)

335 Gold Ruble, 1779. Bust r. Rv: Imperial eagle. Fdbg. 285/99. Extremely Fine. (60.00)

336 Half-Imperial or 5 Rubles, 1781. **St. Petersburg.** Bust r. Rv. Five arms in cross-form. Fdbg. 285/94. Sev. 326. Extremely Fine, choice. **PLATE** (125.00)

337 **Nicholas I. 1825-1855.** 5 Rubles, 1833. Sev. 411, Fdbg. 286/114 (40.00) Fine. (25.00)

338 5 Rubles, 1844. Sev. 448, Fdbg. 286/114. **About Uncirculated.** (45.00)

339 **Platinum,** 3 Rubles, 1831. Eagle. Rv: Value. Fdbg. 286/118. Extremely Fine. (145.00)

340 **Platinum,** 3 Rubles, 1832. **Uncirculated,** brilliant. (160.00)

341 **Platinum,** 3 Rubles, 1833. Very Fine, choice. (135.00)

342 **Platinum,** 3 Rubles, 1834. Extremely Fine. (135.00)

343 **Platinum,** 3 Rubles, 1841. 16,921 struck, but later melted down. Extremely Fine. (150.00)

344 **Platinum,** 3 Rubles, 1842. **Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like.** (175.00)

345 **Platinum,** 3 Rubles, 1843. Very Fine. (125.00)

346 **Platinum,** 6 Rubles, 1830. Fdbg. 286/117. **Uncirculated, obverse brilliant. PLATE** (500.00)

347 **Platinum,** 6 Rubles, 1831. 2,784 struck, but later great majority melted down. **Uncirculated.** (500.00)

348 **Platinum,** 12 Rubles, 1831. Fdbg. 286/116. **Extremely rare.** Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (1,350.00)

349 **Alexander II. 1855-1881.** 5 Rubles, 1855. Sev. 465, Fdbg. 286/120. **Brilliant Proof,** excessively rare thus. **PLATE** (250.00)

350 5 Rubles, 1865, mm. A-C. Sev. 479, Fdbg. 286/121. **Uncirculated gem.** (50.00)

351 3 Rubles, 1877, mm. H-I. Sev. 502, Fdbg. 286/121. **Rare date. Uncirculated gem.** (45.00)

352 **Alexander III. 1881-1894.** 5 Rubles, 1890. Sev. 538, Fdbg. 286/125. **Uncirculated.** (30.00)

353 **Nicholas II. 1894-1917.** 10 Rubles, 1899. Initials of mintmaster, Felix Zeliman, on edge. Sev. 568, Fdbg. 286/123. Very Fine. (20.00)

354 10 Rubles, 1899. Similar, Extremely Fine. (22.50)

355 10 Rubles, 1899. Similar. **About Uncirculated.** (25.00)

356 10 Rubles, 1899, but initials of mintmaster Alexander Redko on edge, Sev. 569, Fdbg. 286/132. Very Fine. (20.00)

357 10 Rubles, 1899. Similar type. Very Fine. (20.00)

358 10 Rubles, 1900. Sev. 571. Extremely Fine. (22.50)

359 10 Rubles, 1901. Initials of mintmaster Felix Zeliman on edge. Sev. 574, Fdbg. 286/132. **About Uncirculated.** (25.00)

360 10 Rubles, 1903. Initials of mintmaster Alexander Redko on edge. Sev. 577. **Scarce date. Uncirculated.** (30.00)

SPAIN

361 **Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516.** Double Excellente. Seville. mm. **S.** Fdbg. 290/21. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

362 A similar Double Excellente in Fine/Very Fine. (75.00)

363 1 Excellente. Similar type. Fdbg. 290/29. Seville. Very Fine. (75.00)

364 **Philip V.** 2 Escudos, 1733. Fdbg. 291/74. Madrid. Choice Very Fine. (50.00)

365 **Philip V.** Escudo, 1741 and ½ Escudo, 1745. **Charles III.** ½ Escudo, 1783 and 1788; **Charles IV.** ½ Escudo, 1793. All Very Fine. Damaged 2 Escudos, 1788. 6 pieces in all. (50.00)

366 **Charles III.** 8 Escudos, 1788. Fdbg. 292/102. Madrid. **Extra Fine** and attractive. This coin is not often found in such superb condition. (125.00)

367 4 Escudos, 1781. Fdbg. 292/104. Madrid. About Extra Fine and choice. (100.00)

368 **Isabella II.** 80 Reales, 1844 B. Fdbg. 293/140. Very Fine. (25.00)

369 **Alfonso XIII.** 100 Pesetas, 1897. Boy's head. Fdbg. 294/161. Extra Fine and attractive. (125.00)

SWEDEN AND NORWAY

370 **Oscar II, 1872-1907.** Swedish 10 Kronor, 1874 and 5 Kronor, 1881. About E. F.; **Norwegian 10 Kroner, 1902. E. F. 3 pieces.** (65.00)

SWITZERLAND

371 20 Francs, 1896. Head of Liberty. Fdbg. 300/4. Extra Fine. (20.00)

372 20 Francs, 1930 and 10 Francs, 1922. Head of Helvetia as a peasant. 2 pieces. **Uncirculated.** (22.50)

373 **20 Francs,** 1903 and 1911; **10 Francs,** 1912, '13, '14, '15 and '16. **All Extra Fine to Uncirculated.** 7 pieces in all. (50.00)

YUGOSLAVIA

374 **Alexander I.** 4 Ducats 1932. Fdbg. 327/2. **Uncirculated and Prooflike.** (90.00)

LATIN AMERICAN GOLD COINS

BOLIVIA

375 **Charles IV.** 8 Escudos, 1806. **Potosi Mint.** Plain Bust. Fdbg. 26/13. Fine/Very Fine. (90.00)

BRAZIL

376 **Mary I and Peter, 1777-86.** 6400 Reis, 1784. **Rio.** Conjoint Busts to r. Fdbg. 29/63. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

CHILE

377 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos, 1811. Large uniformed bust. Santiago Mint. Fdbg. 31/48. A choice Very Fine. (150 00)

378 **Republic.** 2 Escudos, 1844. Fdbg. 32/43. Fine. (50.00)

COLOMBIA

379 **Philip IV.** Cob 2 Escudos. No date. mm. **NR.** Fdbg. 32/1. Very Fine. (50.00)

380 **Cob 2 Escudos, 1651.** Type as above and a clear 651 and PHI. mm. **NR. Uncirculated.** (100.00)

381 **Charles IV.** 8 Escudos, 1796. mm. **NR.** Fdbg. 33/38. Choice Very Fine with considerable mint luster. (100.00)

382 2 Escudos, 1796. Type as above. mm. **P.** Fdbg. 33/43. Very Fine. (35.00)

383 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos, 1812, with bust of Charles IV. Fdbg. 33/46. Extra Fine. (125.00)

COSTA RICA

384 2 Colones, 1900. Fdbg. 34/24. **Uncirculated. GUATEMALA.** 4 Reales, 1861. Fdbg. 37/37. Very Fine. 2 pieces. (20.00)

CUBA

THE RARE CUBAN GOLD PROOF SET, 1915

Lot No. 385

385 **A Set of the Cuban Gold issue of 1915, comprising the 20, 10, 5, 4, 2 and 1 Peso denominations in Brilliant Proof.** While the 20 Peso piece has the faintest trace of very light hairlines, the rest of the coins are virtually perfect. **This is a Gem Set and Extremely Rare.**

According to Lismore there were only 10 Proof Sets struck in Gold, for presentation to high Cuban Officials. A few additional Proof 5 Peso pieces were also made. It would not be an exaggeration to say that this set is probably the rarest collectable thing of its kind in the entire 20th Century Western Hemisphere series. The only thing it lacks in Numismatic interest is a well advertised reputation for being rare. Under the circumstances it will probably only reach $3500 in this Sale, when it should fetch much more.

386 **5 Pesos, 1915. BRILLIANT PROOF.** As indicated above, there were extra Five Peso Proofs struck in addition to those needed for the sets. **A superb coin in gem condition.** (200.00)

387 **Another 5 Pesos, 1815 in BRILLIANT PROOF. A Gem Coin.** (200.00)

MEXICO

388 **Philip V.** 8 Escudos, 1740. Obv: Bust. Rv: Arms surrounded by the Collar of the Fleece. Fdbg. 38/5. Extra Fine. (200.00)

389 **Republic.** 8 Escudos, 1860. Liberty cap type. mm. **C.** Fdbg. 39/63. About E. F. (150.00)

390 2 Pesos, 1919 and 1920(5). Fdbg. 40/166. All about E. F. 6 pieces. (20.00)

391 20 Pesos, 1917. Aztec Calendar type. Fdbg. 40/167. Extra Fine. (35.00)

392 20 Pesos, 1918 and 1919. Type as above. E. F. 2 pieces. (70.00)

393 20 Pesos, 1920 and 1921. Type as above. E. F. 2 pieces. (70.00)

394 50 Pesos, 1921. Issued to commemorate the centenary of Mexican Independence. Fdbg. 41/168. Extra Fine. (65.00)

395 50 Pesos, 1922. Type as above. **About Uncirculated.** (65.00)

396 50 Pesos, 1923. Type as above. Extra Fine. (65.00)

397 50 Pesos, 1924. Type as above. **About Uncirculated.** (65.00)

398 50 Pesos, 1925. Type as above. **About Uncirculated.** (65.00)

399 50 Pesos, 1926. Type as above. **About Uncirculated.** (65.00)

400 50 Pesos, 1927. Type as above. **About Uncirculated.** (65.00)

401 Another 50 Pesos, 1927. Type as above. Extra Fine. (65.00)

402 50 Pesos, 1928. Type as above. **About Uncirculated.** (65.00)

403 50 Pesos, 1929. Type as above. **About Uncirculated.** (65.00)

404 50 Pesos, 1930. Type as above. **Uncirculated** with fewer bag marks than usual. (70.00)

405 50 Pesos, 1931. **Uncirculated.** (70.00)

406 50 Pesos, 1943. Type as above. **Gem Uncirculated.** (60.00)

407 50 Pesos, 1944. **Gem Uncirculated.** (60.00)

408 50 Pesos, 1945. Type as above. **Gem Uncirculated.** (60.00)

409 50 Pesos, 1946. Type as above. **Gem Uncirculated.** (60.00)

410 A date Set of Mexican 50 Pesos, 1921 to 1931, inclusive. Type as above. Each piece is **About Uncirculated** but shows some signs of cleaning with a light abrasive. 11 pieces in all. (700.00)

PERU

411 **Philip V. Cob 8 Escudos, 1728.** Obv: 2 Pillars and date 7 2, followed by what appears to be an indistinct 8. Bust in exergue appears ANO 2, followed by what appears to be a 27. **Lima Mint.** Very Fine and Rare. **PLATE** (400.00)

412 **Another Cob 8 Escudos, 1728.** Lima Mint. About Extra Fine, but has been mounted. (350.00)

413 **Charles III.** 8 Escudos, 1774. Lima Mint. Fdbg. 42/31. Very Fine. (125.00)

414 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos, 1809. **Bust in uniform.** Lima Mint. Fdbg. 42/43. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

ORIENTAL GOLD COINS

ANNAM

415 **Tu Duc, 1847-1883.** 1½ Gold Piastres. Weight about 37½ Grams. Obv: Sun surrounded by 4 Chinese characters. Rv: Sun with Dragon and mask. Fdbg. 332/67. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

JAPAN

416 **Genbun Koban, 1736-1818.** Fdbg. 352/13. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

417 Tempo Koban, 1837. Fdbg. 352/15. Extra Fine. (85.00)

418 Another similar **Tempo Koban.** Type as above. Extra Fine. (85.00)

419 Manen Koban, 1860. Reduced size. Fdbg. 352/17. Extra Fine. (40.00)

420 **Meiji Era. 2 Yen,** 1870. Fdbg. 352/48. **Uncirculated; 1 Yen,** 1871. Fdbg. 352/49. **Uncirculated.** 2 pieces. (45.00)

421 20 Yen, 1897. Fdbg. 50. Extra Fine. (100.00)

422 10 Yen, 1901. Fdbg. 352/51. Extra Fine. (50.00)

423 5 Yen, 1897. Fdbg. 352/52. Extra Fine. (35.00)

424 A similar 5 Yen piece, 1897. **About Uncirculated.** (35.00)

INDIA

425 **Victoria.** 1 Mohur, 1841. Young head. Rv: Lion and palm. Fdbg. 339/3. Extra Fine. (75.00)

426 1 Mohur, 1862. Crowned bust. Fdbg. 339/4. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)

427 **Delhi. Tughluk I, 1320-1325.** 1 Mohur. Legends both sides. **About Uncirculated.** Fdbg. 342/17. (65.00)

428 **East India Company. Murshidabad Mint.** 1 Mohur. Type Fdbg. 349/1. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (75.00)

429 **Hindustan. Akbar, 1530-1554.** 1 Mohur. Fdbg. type 344/10. Round. Extra Fine. (65.00)

430 1 Mohur. Round. Dated 982 A.H. Variant inscription to the above. Extra Fine. (65.00)

431 Another Mohur, similar to the preceding, but on a slightly larger and thinner flan. Very Fine. (50.00)

SIAM

432 **Mongkut, 1851-1868.** Gold Bullet Money. 8 Ticals (?). Marks of the Chakra and Siamese Crown. 15.17 grams. Extra Fine. (200.00)

433 Bullet Money 4(?) Ticals. Marks as above. 7.6 grams (according to Friedberg, 8 Ticals). Extra Fine. (125.00)

434 Bullet Money 2 (?) Ticals. Marks as above. 3.65 grams. (According to Friedberg, 4 Ticals). Extra Fine. (65.00)

TURKEY

435 1 Pound and ½ Pound. (100 and 50 Piastres). Fdbg. 363/25 and 34. 2 pieces. Extra Fine. (30.00)

436 Republic. 25 Piastres de Luxe. Fdbg. 364/77. **Gem Uncirculated.** (30.00)

ANCIENT SILVER and BRONZE COINS

GREEK COINS

437 **NAPLES. Campania. 4th Century B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Siren Parthenope r., with very broad diadem. Rv: Flying Nike r., crowning man-headed bull; N beneath. 7.66 grams. Unusually broad planchet. Fine. (30.00)

438 **AGRIGENTUM. Sicily, before 478 B.C.** Didrachm. Eagle standing l. Rv: Crab in incuse circle, Very Good/Fine; **CORINTH. 4th Century B.C.** Stater. Head of Athena l. Rv: Pegasus l. Head struck in high relief. Very Fine/Fine. 2 pieces. (30.00)

439 **MACEDON. Alexander the Great. 336-323 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of young Hercules in lion's skin. Rv: Zeus seated l. Fine; **ATHENS. 5th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rv: Owl. Fine, two banker's cuts on reverse. 2 pieces. (25.00)

440 **THRACE. Lysimachus. 323-281 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Heraclea mint. Head of Alexander the Great with horn of Ammon. Rv: Athena seated l. About Very Fine. (40.00)

441 **LEUCAS. 350-250 B C.** Stater of Corinthian type. Pegasus l. Rv: Head of Athena in plain helmet; symbol mast with yard behind. BMC 97. Very Fine, choice. (25.00)

442 **KING OF BITHYNIA. Nicomedes II. 149-95 B.C.** Broad Tetradrachm. Diademed head of Nicomedes II r. Rv: Zeus, standing l., crowning name of the King. E. F./V. F. **PLATE** (110.00)

443 **SYRIA. Antiochus I. 293-261 B.C.** Tetradrachm. His diademed head r. Rv: Apollo, seated on omphalos l., holding arrow and bow. Very Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

444 **Antiochus VI. 145-142 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Antiochus VI, with radiate crown, r. Rv: Helmet with ibex-horn. Very Fine. (25.00)

445 **Antiochus IV. 175-164 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head r. Rv: Zeus seated l. Very Good; **Demetrius I. 162-150 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head in wreath. Rv: Tyche seated l.; "SOTIROY" in exergue. Type not in BMC. Fine; **Philippus. 92-83.** Tetradrachm. Head r. Rv: Zeus seated l. Fine. 3 pieces. (30.00)

446 **EGYPT. Ptolemy VIII. 170-117 B.C.** Tetradrachm year 32, struck 138 B.C. Head of Ptolemy I struck in very high relief. Rv: Eagle on thunderbolt. 14.13 grams. Svoronos 1505. **Superb Uncirculated. PLATE** (50.00)

447 Tetradrachm year 32, Cittium. BMC 41. Very Fine. (20.00)

448 **Ptolemy, King of Cyprus. 81-58 B.C.** Tetradrachm, year 14. Paphos. Usual type. BMC 24. Very Fine. (20.00)

449 Late Ptolemaic Tetradrachms (2). Fine and Very Fine; **Cleopatra I.** 204-181 B. C. Bronze 28 mm. Head of Cleopatra as Isis. Rv: Eagle. Very Fine, choice. 2 pieces. (30.00)

450 Collection of Bronze Tetradrachms of **Alexandria.** Very Fine to E. F. 12 pieces, all different. (30.00)

451 Collection of Bronze Tetradrachms of **Alexandria.** Very Fine to E. F. 12 pieces, all different. (30.00)

ROMAN COINS

452 **Republican Denarii. S. Afranius. 145-138 B.C.** Head of Roma r. Rv: Victory in biga r. Syd. 388. **R 2.** Very Fine; **Nata. 145-138 B.C.** Type as above. Syd. 390. **R 2.** Very Fine; **C. Porcius Cato. 137-136 B.C.** Roma. Type as above. Syd. 417. **R 1.** Very Fine/Fine; **C. Cassius. 119-110 B.C.** Head of Roma, voting urn behind. Rv: Quadriga. Syd. 502. **R 2.** Very Fine/Fine; **L. Flaminius Cilo. 106-105 B.C.** Roma. Rv: Biga. Syd. 540. **R 2.** Very Fine. 5 pieces. (35.00)

453 **Sextus Pompeius Fostlus. 133-126 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Roma r.; jug behind. Rv: Wolf and twins r. Shepherd **Faustulus;** abbreviated name. Syd. 461a, **R 4.** Very Fine. (30.00)

454 **L. Flaminius Cilo. 106-105 B.C.** Roma. Rv: Biga. Syd. 540, **R 2.** Very Fine; **Q. Lutatius Cerco. 106 B.C.** Head of Mars. Rv: Galley. Syd. 559. **R 2.** E. F.; **A. Post. Albinus, L. Caec. Metellus and Q. Pob. Malleolus. 92-91 B.C.** Head of Apollo. Rv: Roma seated l., crowned by standing Victory. Syd. 611a, **R 2.** Very Fine, choice; **M. Nonius Sufenas. 63-62 B.C.** Head of Saturn r. Rv: Roma crowned by Victory as above. Syd. 885. **R 3.** E. F. 4 pieces. (35.00)

455 **P. Fonteius P. f. Capito. 61 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Concordia. Rv: Villa Publica. Syd. 901. **R 4.** BMC 3856. Very Fine. (30.00)

456 **ROMAN EMPIRE. Tiberius. 14-37 A.D.** Denarius. **"Tribute Penny"** of the Bible. Laureate head r. Rv: Livia seated r. Rare. Very Fine/Fine. (40.00)

457 **Vespasian. 69-89.** Denarius. Rv: Shield between two capricorns. Coh. 497 (6 fr.). Fine; **Lucius Verus. 161-169.** Denarius Rv: Victory with shield on which VIC/PAR. Coh. 279. Very Fine; **Philip II as Caesar. 244-247.** Antoninianus. Rv: Philip standing l. holding globe and spear. Coh. 57. **Uncirculated Gem.** 3 pieces. (30.00)

458 **Herennius Etruscus. 249-251 as Caesar.** Antoninianus. Prince standing l. E. F. Rv: weakly struck; **Salonina, 253-268.** Billon Antoninianus. Very Fine, rev. poorly struck; **Diocletian. 284-304.** Bronze Follis. Rv: Genius standing. Very Fine. 3 pieces. (15.00)

459 **Caligula. 37-41.** Bronze As. Head l. Rv: Vesta seated l. Coh. 27. Nice Fine; **Domitian. 81-96.** Bronze Sestertius. Rv: Jupiter seated l. Fine/Very Good; Bronze As. Rv: Pax standing l. Fine/Very Good. 3 pieces. (20.00)

460 **Trajan. 98-117.** Bronze Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv: Felicitas standing l. Very Fine. (20.00)

ENGLISH and COMMONWEALTH SILVER and MINOR COINS

461 **Aethelred II. 978-1016.** Silver Penny. CRVX type. S. 667. Penny. Long Cross type. S. 668. Both Very Fine. 2 pieces. (40.00)

462 Penny. CRVX type. S. 667. Extra Fine. (30.00)

463 **Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066.** Penny. Helmet type. S. 693. Extra Fine. (25.00)

464 Penny. Hammer Cross type. S. 695. Extra Fine. (25.00)

465 **A Group of Early English Hammered Coins. Henry III.** Short Cross Penny; Long Cross Pennies (2); **Edward I-III.** Groats (2); ½ Groats (3); Pennies (4); ½ Penny. Condition ranges from poor and clipped to about Very Fine. 13 Coins in all. (20.00)

466 **A Group of Later English Hammered Coins. Henry VIII. Groat.** (Posthumous). **Edward VI.** Fine Shillings (2). One bent and one holed; **Elizabeth I.** Shilling, 6 d.(2) **James I.** 6 d.; **Charles I.** Crown. S. 2102. Good. Scottish 8 Shillings, and 6 d. English. Condition varies from Poor to Good, except as otherwise described. 10 pieces in all. (20.00)

467 **Elizabeth I.** Milled Shilling. Large size, Decorated dress. mm. Spur rowel. S. 1947. **Extra Fine and attractive. Rare.** (100.00)

468 **Charles I.** Newark Siege Six Pence, 1646. Diamond Shaped. S. 2485. Extra Fine and Rare; **Commonwealth.** Shilling, 1653. Fine. 2 pieces. (50.00)

469 **Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector.** Crown, 1658. Pronounced die break. Extra Fine and Rare. Nicely toned. **PLATE** (300.00)

470 **Charles II.** Shilling, 1663. Very Fine but corroded on Rv:; 4 d. and 3 d., 1679. Poor; 1 d. Undated. S. 2605. Very Fine; **James II.** 3 d., 1687; **William & Mary.** ½ Crown, 1693. Fine; Shilling, 1693. Fine/Very Fine; 1 d., 1694. Very Fine. **William III.** Shillings, 1696(2). E. F.; 6 d., 1697. Very Fine. 11 coins in all. (30.00)

471 **William III.** Crown, 1695. Edge reads OCTAVO. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)

472 **Anne.** Crown, 1707. **Before the Union with Scotland.** About Extra Fine and Rare. Beautifully toned. (100.00)

473 ½ Crown, 1707 E. Fine; ½ Crown, 1708, E. F. Shilling, 1708. Fine; 6 d., 1707 E. Good; 1708, Very Fine. 5 pieces. (35.00)

474 **George I.** Crown, 1718. Roses and Plumes. Nicely toned. Very Fine. Rare. (75.00)

475 Shilling, 1723, engraved with initials, SF., Hanoverian sixth Taler, 1717. 3 d., 1717; **George II.** ½ Crown, 1741. Roses. Nice Very Fine; 6 d., '57, '58, Fine; 2 d., '31, Fine; **George III.** 6 d., '87; 2 d., '63, '64; 4 d., 1800; Shillings, '17, '20; 6 d., '18. All Fine to Very Fine unless otherwise described. 14 pieces in all. (20.00)

476 **George III.** "Northumberland Shilling," 1763. Youthful head of the King. Extra Fine. (45.00)

477 **COPPER & BRONZE. George III.** 2 d., 1797, ½ d., 1799. Both Fine; **Penny, 1797. Uncirculated with faintest traces of red;** Farthings **Geo. III** and **Wm. IV,** 1822, 1831; ½ Penny & Farthing, 1806. **Uncirculated; Victoria.** 1 d., 1872, 1876 H, 1883; ½ d. 1854, 1876, 1901; **Edward VII,** 1 d., 1902(2). Both **Uncirculated.** 15 pieces in all. (65.00)

478 **George IV.** Crown, 1821. Fine; ½ Crown, 1826 and Shilling, 1827. Extra Fine; 6 d., 1828. Fine. 4 pieces in all. (25.00)

479 **William IV. Pattern Crown, 1831.** Obv: Head. Rv: Mantled arms. **Plain edged. Proof, nicely toned.** Very few hairlines. An exceptionally choice specimen. Very Rare. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

480 ½ Crown, 1831. **Plain edged. Proof, nicely toned.** Two small nicks in field before chin, otherwise about perfect. Very Rare. From the Set. (50.00)

481 Shilling and Six Pence, 1831. **Plain edged. Proof, nicely toned.** Slight edge indentation on Shilling, otherwise both pieces exceptionally attractive. 2 pieces. (50.00)

482 Maundy Coins, 1831. **Proofs,** as included in the Set. 1 d. to 4 d. Nicely toned. 4 pieces. (45.00)

483 Copper Penny, 1831. **Bronzed Proof,** as struck for the Sets. A Gem. (85.00)

484 ½ Penny, 1831. **Bronzed Proof,** as struck for the Sets. A Gem. (55.00)

485 Farthing, 1831. **Bronzed Proof,** as struck for the Sets. A Gem. (45.00)

486 **Victoria.** Crowns, 1889 and 1890. Both Fine; ½ Crowns, 1886 and 1887. Very Fine; Florins, 1853(2), '63, '71, '79, '81. Fine ; 1887. **Uncirculated;** four 3 d. and one 2 d., Fine to Uncirculated; **Shillings,** 1841, '52, '87, '99; **Sixpences,** 1840, '73, '95, '01; **William IV.** 1½ d.(2). Fine. 26 pieces in all. (30.00)

487 Double Florin, Florin and 6 d. **Uncirculated;** ½ Crown and Shilling. Very Fine. All 1887. 5 pieces. (15.00)

488 Double Florin, 1887. **Proof, lightly toned. A choice piece.** (45.00)

489 ½ Crown, 1887. **Proof, lightly toned.** A choice coin. (25.00)

490 Florin, Shield 6 d. and 3 d., 1887. **All Proofs lightly toned. Choice specimens.** 3 pieces. (40.00)

491 Veiled Bust Crown, 1893. **Uncirculated.** (25.00)

492 Veiled Bust ½ Crown, and Florin, 1893. **Uncirculated.** 2 pieces. (15.00)

493 **Edward VII.** Crown, 1902. **Matt Proof,** showing some signs of cleaning. (40.00)

494 ½ Crown, 1902. **Matt Proof.** Perfect. (25.00)

495 Florin, 1902. **Matt Proof.** Perfect. (25.00)

496 Shilling and Six pence, 1902. **Matt Proofs.** Perfect. 2 pieces. (30.00)

497 Maundy Set, 1902. 1 d. to 4 d. **Matt Proofs.** Some small nicks on 3 d. 4 pieces in all. (45.00)

498 **George V.** Maundy Set, 1919. 1 d. to 4 d. **Uncirculated;** ½ Crown, 1923. E. F. **George VI.** Festival Crown, 1961. UNC. 6 pieces in all. (30.00)

499 **Miscellaneous. Scotland.** Mary. Silver Testoon, 1558. Obv: Arms. Rv: Cross. Very Fine; **England.** Engraved silver token, Jas. I and Chas. I; Small 1897 Silver Diamond Jubilee Medal; 3 early 19th Century Silver Tokens; Silver Penny, Jas. I and Chas. I; **Straits** 10 and 20 cents,1889. **Uncirculated.** 10 pieces in all. (20.00)

COINS OF THE COLONIES AND COMMONWEALTH

500 **CANADA. Victoria.** 50 Cents, 1870 with initials. Fine/Very Fine; **Newfoundland.** 50 Cents, 1870. About Fine; 20 Cents, 1876 H. A nice Very Fine. 3 pieces. (55.00)

501 **CANADA. 20 Cents, 1858.** Fine to Very Fine. (70.00)

502 **25 Cents.** 1871 H. Good; 1874 H. Very Fine; 1902. Fine/Very Fine; 1917, Good. 4 pieces. (20.00)

503 **10 Cents.** 1858. Fine; 1871, Very Good; 1874 H, Poor; 1880 H and 1882 H, Good; 1886(2), Good; 1891, 21 Leaves, V. G.; 1914, E. F.; 3 Victorian Dimes, No Date. 12 pieces in all. (30.00)

504 10 Cents, 1881 H. **Choice Very Fine,** verging on E. F. (35.00)

505 10 Cents, 1884. A nice Fine. RARE. (90.00)

506 5 Cents Silver. 1858, S.D. Fine/Very Fine; 1870. Very Fine; 1870, Very Good (2); 1880 H, Fine; 1881 H, Very Fine; 1882 H. V. F.; 1885, Fine; 1886, Very Good; 1892, Fine; 1897, V. F.; 1902, E. F. 12 pieces in all. (65.00)

507 1 Cent, 1876 H. **Uncirculated** and largely Red. (15.00)

508 **New Brunswick.** 10 Cents, 1862. Good to Very Good. (20.00)

509 **Ceylon. George III.** 48 Stivers, 1804. Obv: Elephant. Rv: Value. C. W. 2, Nice Very Fine; **George IV.** Rix Dollar, 1821. Very Fine. C. W. 18. 2 pieces. (40.00)

510 **Gold Coast. George III.** ½ Ackey, 1818. C. W. 6. **Uncirculated. Rare.** (35.00)

511 **INDIA.** Rupees. **William IV,** 1835; **Victoria,** 1862, '78, '91. **Edward VII,** 1906. Very Fine; Bengal Rupee and ½, Madras Rupee; Victoria ½ Rupee. Very Fine. 9 pieces. (15.00)

512 **Mysore State. Tipu Sultan. 1782-1799.** Double Rupee, 1215 **A.H.** (ca. 1787). Extra Fine. Rare. (25.00)

513 **Sierra Leone.** Dollar, 1791. Obv: Crouched Lion. Rv: Clasped Hands. C. W. 1. Very Fine. (75.00)

514 ½ Dollar, 1791. Type as above. C. W. 2. Very Fine. (40.00)

ENGLISH AND COLONIAL COPPER COINS AND TOKENS

515 England. Penny, 1797 and 1806. Good; **Ireland.** Small coppers of Charles I, James II(2), and George III. Fine; **Bahamas.** ½ Penny, 1806. **Uncirculated; Barbados.** Pineapple Penny, 1788, Very Fine; ½ Penny, 1792, Very Fine; **Bermuda.** Penny, 1793. Good; **British West Africa. Edward VIII** Penny, 1936(3) and ½ Penny, 1936. **Uncirculated; Demerara.** 1 Stiver, 1813. Very Fine; **Gibraltar.** 2 Quartos. Fine; **Isle of Man and Jersey.** 4 pieces. Good/Fine; 5 private English tokens. Fine. Largely in envelopes attributed. 25 pieces in all. **Sold as is. No returns.** (25.00)

516 **Copper Coins and Tokens.** A group of 135 copper coins and tokens of Great Britain and the Commonwealth largely 19th Century. Condition ranges from Fine to Very Fine in most, if not all, of the cases. 135 pieces in all. **Sold as is. No Returns.** (35.00)

BRITISH MEDALS

517 Silver Medal, 1649, struck in Holland or Germany. Memorial of Charles I. His bust three-quarters l. Rv: Seven-headed monster over the decapitated head of Charles. Van Loon II. 521; Hawkins 210.56 mm. **Uncirculated.** (40.00)

518 **INDIAN CHIEF MEDALS. George II.** 2 Medals of the 4th type. Originals struck on behalf of the, "Friendly Association for Regaining and Preserving Peace with the Indians by Pacific Means", a philanthropic organization in Philadelphia. The two offered here are silver restrikes, **without the die break. Uncirculated.** 2 pieces. (25.00)

519 **George III.** Large Silver Medal, 3" in diameter. Obv: Youthful bust of the King with 8 rivets in armor, 7 above and one below Garter sash. Rv: Royal Arms. This perfectly genuine and rare medal is either Jameson 4 or 6. The cataloguer finds no significant difference between the two. Very Fine with some signs of normal wear. The riveted loop for suspension has been replaced by a plain silver ring. (250.00)

520 **Victoria.** The last type of Indian Chief Medal, by the Wyons. 3" in diameter. Rv: Indian shakes hands with white official. An **Uncirculated but Unissued specimen.** Treaty number and date rendered as 187. Weighs over 6½ ounces of sterling silver. (25.00)

521 **Assorted Medals and Badges. Cromwell.** Bronze portrait medal, Durand series, 1846. 2"; **Victoria.** Large white metal, 1897 Jubilee Medal. Crowned bust of Queen. 3"; 12 assorted Badges, both Jubilees, in various base metals; **Prince Albert.** Bronze uniface portrait Medal. 2"; **Edward VII.** Large **Silver** Coronation medal by Fuchs. 2½". **Uncirculated and Choice;** Official gilt bronze Coronation medal. 2"; Unofficial **silver** Coronation medal. 1¼"; **George V.** Small **Silver** Coronation Medal; gilt and bronze souvenir Badges. 21 pieces in all. **Sold as is. No Returns.** Condition Very Fine to Uncirculated. (35.00)

522 **The Dassier Medals of the Sovereigns of England,** William I to George II and Queen Caroline, with an additional medal commemorating the death of George III. Each medal about 1 and ⅝ths of an inch in diameter. Bronze. Prooflike and nicely toned. 35 Medals in all. (50.00)

Jean Dassier was a Swiss medallist, who resided some years in England. In 1731 he executed a medallic series covering all the Sovereigns of England down to the reign of George II. Early in the 18th Century the dies were acquired by a Mr. Thomason of Birmingham, who re-struck the series, apparently adding an additional medal for George III. The Set offered here is probably one of Thomason's restrikes.

FRANCE

523 **Tours.** 10th Century. Denier. MISERICORDIA etc. Monogram. Rv: Cross Poly 1616 var. E. F.; **St. Martin De Tours. Abbey.** 12th Century Denier. Castle. Rv: Cross. About Very Fine. 2 pieces. (15.00)

524 **Henry II, 1547-1559.** Teston. Obv: Portrait head r Rv: Crowned shield, flanked by crowned H's, with **M** below point of shield. Lafaurie 821. Extra Fine and attractive. **PLATE** (50.00)

525 **Louis XIII.** ¼ Ecu, 1642. Good; **Louis XVI.** ½ Ecu, 1791. Fine; Constitutional 30 Sols and 15 Sols, 1791. V. F.; **Napoleon I.** 1 Franc, AN 12. **Uncirculated;** Franc AN 13, Fine; 2 Francs, 1810. Good. 7 pieces in all. (30.00)

526 **Napoleon II. Pattern 10, 3 and 1 Centime, 1816.** Copper. Obv: Head of baby Pretender with legend NAPOLEON II EMPREUR. Rv: Value within wreath and ESSAI below. Thick flans. **Proofs, with traces of original red.** 3 pieces. Rare. (40.00)

527 **Napoleon III.** 5 Francs, 1855. Nice Very Fine; **Republic.** 5 Francs, 1848 and 1873. Hercules type. E. F. 3 pieces. (15.00)

528 **Napoleon III.** 5 Francs, 1856. Plain head. Dav. 95. **Proof.** Lightly toned. (25.00)

529 2 Francs, and 1 Franc, 1854. 50 Centimes, 1853. All **Proofs.** Lightly toned; **Republic.** 2 Francs, 1871, and 1 Franc, 1888. Both **Gem Uncirculated.** 5 pieces. (25.00)

FRENCH MEDALS

530 **Louis XIV.** Silver medal, 1708. Bust. Apollo in bigo. 29 mm. E. F.; **Louis XV.** Silver medal, 1729 by **I. C. Hedlinger** on the birth of Dauphin. Bust of the King r. Rv: France with child. 41 mm. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** (25.00)

531 **Marie Antoinette.** Bronze medal, 1793 by C. I. Kuechler, London, commemorating her execution. Her bust r. Rv: Queen drawn in chariot to execution place. Coll. Julius 331; Henn. 533. Superb portrait. **Uncirculated;** Silver medal n. d. (abt. 1793) commemorating the Dauphin and Princess Marie Therese. United busts r. Rv: Curtain. 31 mm. **About Uncirculated.** (25.00)

532 **Napoleon.** Large Silver Medal, 1811 by Andrieu, on the baptism of King of Rome. Napoleon holding his son. Rv: Legend in double circle of mural crowns, on which names of cities. Col. Julius 2461; Brausen 1125; 68 mm. **About Uncirculated.** (80.00)

533 Bronze Medal, 1814, struck at London, on the Peace of Paris. Unifaced heads of King of England, Emperors of Russia and Austria and King of Prussia, Rv: Pax standing with cornucopiae. Brausen 1459. 57 mm. Superb, chocolate toned. (20.00)

534 Bronze Medals, officials restrikes of the French mint. Coronation of **Napoleon and Josephine** by Brenet. 35 mm; Founding of Bank of France, 1809 by Droz. Head of **Napoleon.** 68 mm; **Louis XVIII.** 1822. Head r. Rv: Venus of Milo. 51 mm.; **Napoleon III.** 1867. World Exposition. Superb portrait. 81 mm.; Artistic Medal, 1900 by Daniel Dapius. Issued by mint of Paris. 51 mm. **All Uncirculated.** 5 pieces. (25.00)

SILVER COINS OF GERMANY AND THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

535 **ALSACE. Archduke Leopold of Austria.** Taler, 1622. Bust r., date below. Arms; small arms of Bishoprics l., and r. and two in legend below. E. F.; Taler, 1622. Bust r., date l. Rv: Similar, but without the four small arms. Very Fine. 2 pieces. (25.00)

536 **BADEN. Leopold.** Kronen-Taler, 1837. Dav. 519. Very Fine, choice; **BAVARIA. Maximilian Joseph.** Taler, 1822. Uniform bust. Dav. 554. Very Fine; Kronen-Taler, 1825. Head. Rv: Scepter and sword. Dav. 552. Very Fine. 3 pieces. (20.00)

537 **Frederick I.** 5 Marks, 1906. Silver wedding. Dav. 536; Jaeger 35; **BAVARIA. Regent Luitpold.** 5 Marks, 1911. His 90th Birthday. Dav. 619. Jaeger 50. **Both Uncirculated.** 2 pieces. (17.50)

538 **BAVARIA. Maximilian II.** Double Taler, 1860. Dav. 601. BNZ 1245. **Uncirculated, proof-like.** (20.00)

539 **Otto.** 5 Marks, 1913. Dav. 618. Jaeger 46. **Brilliant Proof.** (20.00)

540 **BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. Alexander. 1757-1791.** Taler, 1777. Bust r. Arms with 15 crested helmets. Dav. 2014. **Uncirculated.** (30.00)

541 Taler, 1779. Bust r. Hohenzollern eagle in center of two concentric rings of 32 shields. Dav. 2019. **Uncirculated.** (30.00)

542 **BREMEN.** 5 Marks, 1906. Dav. 630; Jaeger 60. **Brilliant Proof.** (40.00)

543 **BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Henry Julius. 1589-1613.** "Wasp-Taler". 1599. Three shields in circle of eight shields. Rv: Seated lion attacked by wasps; eagle above. Rare. Very Fine. (40.00)

544 **Frederick Ulrich. 1613-1634.** Wildman-Taler, 1625. Arms with five helmets. Rv: Wildman standing, flowers at feet r. V. F. (22.50)

545 **Rudolf August. 1666-1704.** Broad 1½ Taler, 1686. Duke, with plumed hat, on horseback, galloping l.; value stamped in field. Rv: Arms with five helmets. Dav. 115; K. 753; Knigge 7837. **About Uncirculated. PLATE** (125.00)

546 **BRUNSWICK. Ernest August.** 5 Marks, 1915. Marriage and accession to the Duchy. Dav. 638. Jaeger 56. **Brilliant Proof.** (40.00)

547 **COLOGNE. Walram, Count of Julich. 1332-1349.** Turnose-groat of Deutz. Bust of the Archbishop facing. Rv: Cross, double circle of inscription. Very Fine. (15 00)

548 **FRANKFURT.** Double Taler, 1854. Eagle. Rv: Value. Dav. 641. **Uncirculated;** Double Taler, 1861. Eagle. Rv: Bust of Franconia (Fanny Janauschek). Dav. 651. E. F. 2 pieces. (25.00)

549 **FULDA. Adalbert of Harstall. 1788-1802.** Taler, 1796. Bust r. Rv: Arms. Dav. 2264. E. F. (22.50)

550 **GERMAN REPUBLIC.** 5 Marks, 1829-A. Oak-tree. Dav. 966; Jaeger 331. E. F.; 5 Marks, 1935-A. Hindenburg. Jaeger 360. **Uncirculated;** 2 Marks, 1925-J. **Uncirculated.** 3 pieces. (15.00)

551 Inflation money, 1921-1923. Porcelain coins of Meissen (8) including One Mark, 1921 of Eisenach with portrait of **Martin Luther;** gilt-copper 10,000 Mark of Westphalia, Aluminum coins (11); 1 Pfennig to 200,000 Marks; some duplications. **All Uncirculated.** 20 pieces in glass covered wooden frame for display. (20.00)

552 **HAMBURG.** Triple Taler, n. d. (1621-1634). Christ standing between bridegroom and bride. Rv: Wedding at Cana; mm. of Christopher Feustel. Gaedeschens 1541, listed only 1½ Taler of these dies. Very rare. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

553 Taler, 1730 commemorating the second centennial of the **Augsburg Confession.** Rv: Imperial eagle; name of Emperor **Charles VI.** Dav. 2282. E. F. (22.50)

554 5 Marks, 1891. Dav. 659; Jaeger 65. **Uncirculated,** rare thus. (20.00)

555 5 Marks, 1913. Dav. 659. Jaeger 40. **Brilliant Proof.** (20.00)

556 **HESSE-CASSEL. Frederick II. 1760-1785.** So called **"Blood-Taler",** 1778. Head r. Rv: Star of Order of the Golden Lion. Dav. 2303. E. F. (30.00)

557 **HILDESHEIM. Sede Vacante.** Broad 1½ Taler, 1724. Charlemagne standing within circle of arms. Rv: Louis II the Pius standing within circle of arms. **Uncirculated.** (60.00)

558 **Sede Vacante.** Broad 1½ Taler, 1761. Empty throne; church in background; all within circle of arms. Rv: Madonna on clouds; arms in front; all within circle of arms. **Uncirculated.** (60.00)

559 **HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Ferdinand I as King. 1526-1556.** Taler, n. d. Hall. Crowned and armored beardless bust r. Rv: Single-headed eagle. Rare. Very Fine. (40.00)

560 **Ferdinand I as Emperor. 1556-1567.** Guldentaler, 1562. **Kuttenberg,** Bohemia. Crowned and armored bust r. holding orb in which value "60" (Kreuzer). Rv: Imperial eagle. Markl. 1192. Rare. V. F. (40.00)

561 **Rudolf II. 1576-1612.** Taler, 1604. **Kremnitz.** Bust r. Hungarian shield l., Madonna r. in legend. Rv: Imperial eagle, non-heraldic design by Antonio Abondio. Very Fine. (30.00)

562 Taler, 1610. Hall. **Tyrol.** Armored and laureate bust r.; date in front. Rv: Arms within Collar of Golden Fleece. Very Fine. (20.00)

563 **Mathias II. 1612-1619.** Taler, 1616. **Kremnitz.** Laureate bust r., wearing ruff, between Arms of Hungary and Madonna. Rv: Arms of Bohemia, Croatia, Dalmatia and Slavonia on breast of Imperial eagle. Though this taler was struck for Hungary, it shows very little of Hungarian Arms. This rare type was struck only 1614-1616. Very Fine. (40.00)

564 **Ferdinand III. 1637-1657.** Taler, 1656. **Kremnitz.** Laureate bust r., with lace collar; in legend l. small Hungarian arms, r. small Madonna. Rv: Imperial eagle. Very Fine. (20.00)

565 **Leopold I. 1657-1705.** Broad Taler, 1703. **Kremnitz.** Armored bust r. Rv: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1004. E. F. (25.00)

566 **Charles VI. 1711-1740.** Taler, 1729. Hall. Roman bust. Rv: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1054. E. F. choice. (20.00)

567 **Ferdinand I, 1835-1848.** Taler, 1836-A. Dav. 12; 20 Kreuzers, 1847-C; 10 Kreuzers, 1842-A.; 3 Kreuzers, 1846-A. **All Uncirculated.** 4 pieces. (20.00)

568 Smaller denominations. Deniers, 1540, 1541 and 1546. **Kremnitz.** Hungary. Shield. Rv: Madonna. Very Fine; **Leopold I.** ½ Taler, 1694. Kremnitz. Very Fine choice; 6 Kreuzer, 1687, SHS, Breslau, Silesia. Very Fine; **Maria Theresa.** ½ Taler, 1742. Kremnitz. Youthful portrait; Rv: Madonna standing on crescent. Very Fine. 7 pieces. (20.00)

569 **LUBECK.** 5 Marks, 1907. Dav. 726; Jaeger 83. **Brilliant Proof.** (40.00)

570 **NETHERLANDS.** Silver Medal, 1602 commemorating the capture of Spanish Galleon by fleet of Zealand at St. Helene. Horse rampant on globe in sea; r. emerging lion of Zealand. Rv: Three galleons. 52 mm. Van Loon I. VI. p. 548. V. F. choice. (50.00)

571 **PRUSSIA. Frederick II the Great. 1740-1786.** Silver Medal, 1757 on the battle of Rosbach. Laureate and armored half-length bust r. Rv: Hercules in landscape. 49 mm. Superb portrait struck in high relief. **About Uncirculated.** (40.00)

572 **Frederick II the Great.** "Death-Taler", 1786-S. Dots in date. Dav. 2590. About Very Fine; **Frederick William.** Taler, 1795. Bust r. Rv: Wildmen support arms. Dav. 2599. **Uncirculated; Frederick William III.** Taler, 1816-A. Head. Dav. 756. E. F. 3 pieces. (25.00)

573 **Frederick William IV.** Double Taler, 1841. Young head. Dav. 771. Very Fine; Double Taler, 1856. Older head. Dav. 772. **Uncirculated.** 2 pieces. (20.00)

574 **William I.** Coronation Taler, 1861. Dav. 778. E. F.; Double Taler, 1866. Dav. 783. **PROOF.** 2 pieces. (30.00)

575 **Frederick III.** 5 Marks, 1888. Dav. 787; Jaeger 99. **PROOF,** hairlines; **William II.** 5 Marks, 1891. Dav. 789; Jaeger 104. Scarce; 5 Marks, 1900. **Brilliant Proof.** 3 pieces. (25.00)

576 5 Marks, 1893. Dav. 789; Jaeger 104. **Uncirculated;** 5 marks, 1901. 200 years of Kingdom. Dav. 790; Jaeger 106. **Uncirculated;** 2 Mark 1913-J. Centenary of Liberation War. **Uncirculated. 3 pieces.** (17.50)

577 **SALZBURG. Wolf Dietrich of Raitenau. 1587-1612.** Tower-Taler Klippe, 1593. St. Rudbert standing behind arms. Rv: Tower in sea. Square. E. F. (40.00)

578 **Max Gandolph, Count Kuenburg. 1668-1687.** Taler, 1675. Madonna above Family arms. Rv: St. Rudbert above Archepiscopal Arms. E. F.; **John Ernest, Count Thun-Hohenstein. 1687-1709.** ¼ Taler Klippe, 1687. Two shields. Rv: Saint seated. E. F.; 3 Kreuzers, 1691. **Uncirculated.** 3 pieces. (22.50)

579 **SAXONY. Frederick, John and George. 1507-1525.** Guldiner, n. d. "Hood Taler" or "Klapmuetzentaler". Bust of the Elector r. Rv: two busts with birets face to face. Very Fine/E. F., rare. Variety not in Erbstein. (40.00)

580 **John George I. 1611-1656.** Shooting Taler Klippe, 1614. Issued at birth of Prince August. Armored bust r. Rv: Crossed swords below Electoral cap. Erb. 827. Rare. E. F. (50.00)

581 Shooting Double Taler Klippe, 1630 issued at the marriage of Princess Mary Elizabeth to Duke Frederick of Holstein. Armored bust r. Rv: Clasped hands in wreath. Erb. 831. Rare. Very Fine, choice. **PLATE** (85.00)

582 Box-taler made of Taler, 1629. Inside obverse painted coat-of-arms and Motto. Inside reverse, painted portrait of young lady with lace collar and fur hat; AET.SVA. 23-1658. V. F., rare miniatures. (125.00)

583 Taler, 1634. Mm. H-I. Armored bust r., holding sword and crested helmet. Rv: Arms with six helmets. E. F.; Taler, 1636, similar type bust. mm. S-D. E. F. 2 pieces. (25.00)

584 **John George IV. 1691-1694.** Shooting Taler Klippe, 1693. Issued when Elector received the Garter. Monogram within Garter. Rv: Crossed swords within wreath. Erb 1044. E. F. (50.00)

585 **Frederick August I as Elector.** Gulden, 1697. I-K, Dresden. Bust r. Rv: Arms below Electoral cap. Not in Merseburger, who had only Gulden with title of King of Poland. Very Fine; **Frederick August II.** Gulden, 1756. F.W.O.F. Bust r. Rv: Crowned arms. **Uncirculated gem.** 2 pieces. (20.00)

586 **Frederick August II (August II as King of Poland) 1733-1763.** Taler, 1763. F.W.O.F. Bust r. Rv: Crowned arms. Dav. 2675. About Uncirculated. (25.00)

587 **John I.** Taler, 1861. Dav. 893. **Uncirculated;** Double Taler, 1872. Golden Wedding. Dav. 899. **Uncirculated.** 2 pieces. (30.00)

588 **SAXE-NEW GOTHA. Ernest the Pious. 1640-1675.** Broad Triple Taler, n. d. commemorating his wedding to Princess Elizabeth Sophia of Saxe-Altenburg. Bridegroom and Bride joining hands. Rv: Wedding at Cana. Mers. (Nr. 3035) and Reimm. have known only double Talers of this type. Dr. F. F. Kraus Auction Sale, June, 1924 Nr. 685. Very Rare. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

589 **SAXE-ALTENBURG. Ernest.** 5 Marks, 1903. 50th year of Reign. Dav. 816. **Brilliant Proof.** (40.00)

590 **SAXE-SAALFELD. John Ernest VIII. 1680-1729.** Taler, 1717 commemorating 200th anniversary of the Reformation. Armored bust of the Duke r. Rv: Bust of **Martin Luther facing** dividing 15-17. Dav. 2738. **Rare Uncirculated. PLATE** (60.00)

591 **SAXE-WEIMAR. Charles Alexander.** 2 Marks, 1898. J. 156. Rare. **Uncirculated; William Ernest.** 5 Marks, 1903. First wedding. J. 159. Dav. 848. E. F.; 5 Marks, 1908. 350th Anniversary of Jena University. Dav. 849. J. 161. **Uncirculated.** 3 pieces. (30.00)

592 **SCHWARZENBERG. Ferdinand and Maria Anna.** Broad Taler, 1696. United busts r. Rv: Mantled double-arms. One of the most attractive crowns of the 17th Century. E. F. (25.00)

593 **STOLBERG. Wolfgang George. 1615-1631.** Taler, 1625. Arms with 3 helmets; C-Z. Rv: Stag l. Friedrich 984. E. F. (35.00)

594 **TYROL. Archduke Ferdinand. 1564-1595.** Taler, n. d. Armored bust r., with coronet and scepter. Rv: Arms within Golden Fleece. V. F.; **ALSACE. Archduke Leopold.** Taler, 1624. Bust r, date below. Rv: Arms. Very Fine. 2 pieces. (25.00)

595 **TYROL. Sigismund. 1439-1489.** Guldiner, 1486. Armored Archduke standing between lion supporting shield and crested helmet. Rv: Medieval mounted Knight attacking r.; circle of shields. **First Dollar-sized coin of the World.** Rare. V. F. **PLATE** (200.00)

596 **Archduke Sigismund Francis 1662-1665.** Taler, 1665. Armored bust r. Rv: Arms. Rare. E. F. (25.00)

597 **HANOVER. Ernest August.** Taler, 1839. Dav. 667. E. F.; **SAXE-OLD GOTHA. John Casimir and John Ernest.** Taler, 1600. Fine with loop; **BRANDENBURG-PRUSSIA. Albrecht.** Groat, 1542. Fine; **Frederick III.** Gulden, 1689 E. F.; **BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Anton Ulrick.** Wildman; 4 Mariengroschen, 1712. V. F.; **BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. Christian Louis.** 2 Mariengroschen, 1653. E. F.; **George III.** Gulden, 1791. E. F.; 1/12 Taler, 1808. V. F.; **STOLBERG. Ernest and Louis Christian.** 1/3 Taler, 1672. E. F.; **HESSE-DARMSTADT. Ernest Louis.** 2 Albus, 1708. H. 6584. Fine; **BREMEN.** Kreuzer, 1764. Fine; **LUBECK.** 8 Schillings, 1729. Fine; **DANZIG.** Copper Groschen, 1812. V. F. 13 pieces. (30.00)

ITALY

598 **KINGDOM. Victor Emanuel II.** 5 Lire, 1878. Dav. 140 Very Fine; **Victor Emanuel III.** 20 Lire, 1928. Helmeted head. Rv: Fasces. Pagani 680; Dav. 146. About Uncirculated. 2 pieces. (30.00)

599 **GENOA.** Half Scudo largo, 1664. A.B. Madonna seated in clouds. Rv: Stars in angles of cross potent. CNI 10. Very Fine. (45.00)

600 Double Scudo largo, 1691. Cross potent between four winged heads of Cherubs. Rv: Madonna seated. Rare. E. F. **PLATE** (200.00)

601 8 Lire, 1796. Griffins support arms. Rv: St. John standing l. CNI 8. Dav. 1370. E. F. (60.00)

602 **LUCCA.** Scudo, 1756. Lions support arms. Rv: St. Martin on horseback and beggar. CNI 840. Dav. 1376. Very Fine. (25.00)

603 **NAPLES. Charles V. 1516-1556.** Tari. Crowned bust r. "R" behind. Rv: Arms on Imperial eagle. CNI 396 var. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (50.00)

604 **Philip II of Spain. 1556-1598.** Half Scudo n. d. Bust r.; titles of King of England and France. Rv: Oval, crowned arms. Rare. Very Fine. (40.00)

605 **PAPAL STATES. Urban VIII. 1623-1644.** Testone, A.V. Rome. Obv. Arms. Rv: St. Peter and St. Paul standing. Very Fine. (25.00)

606 **Alexander VIII. 1689-1691.** Scudo, 1690/A.I. by G. Hamerani. Bust r. Rv: Ecclesia, with triple crown, holding small church and standard; arms of Msgr. Patrisi in exergue. CNI 26; Ser. 10, Superb, About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (350.00)

607 **Clement X. 1670-1676.** Scudo, 1672. Rome. Arms of the Pontiff. Rv: Port of Civita Vecchia, arms of Msgr. Costaguti in exergue. CNI 16. Very Fine, rare. **PLATE** (300.00)

608 **Innocent XII. 1694-1700.** Testone, 1693, A. III. Rome Arms of the Pontiff. Rv: QVI/MISERETVR/BEATVS/ERIT, in ornate frame. CNI 39. Very Fine; **Benedict XIV. 1740-1758.** Grosso 1750. A. XII, Holy Year. Arms. Rv: Closing of Holy Door. CNI 291, rare. **Uncirculated.** 2 pieces. (25.00)

609 **Clement XI. 1700-1721.** Scudo, 1702, A. II by P.P. Borner. Bust l. Rv: Madonna of Trastevere between two Angels; The Pontiff kneeling at her feet. CNI 22; Ser. 35; Dav. 1429. Choice E. F. (400.00)

610 **Sede Vacante.** ½ Scudo, 1758. Arms of Cardinal Colonna on Maltese cross. Rv: Holy Ghost; CNI 4. Very rare. **Uncirculated.** (50.00)

611 **Roman Republic. 1798-1799.** Scudo n. d. Liberty standing l., with fasces and cap on pole; T. MERCANDETTI below base. CNI 29. Dav. 1486. About Uncirculated. (150.00)

612 **Gregory XVI. 1831-1840.** 30 Baiocchi or Testone. 1834, A.IV, Rome. Bust l. Pag. 225. Rare. **Uncirculated.** (20.00)

613 Annual Silver Medal, 1837, A. VII by G. Girometti. Bust r. Rv: River Tiber reclining, building of the Etruscan Museum in background. 44 mm. E. F. (15.00)

614 **Pius IX. 1846-1878.** Scudo, 1850, A. IV, Rome by N. Cerbara. Bust l. Rv: Value in wreath. Pag. 393, Dav. 194. Suberb, **proof-like.** (125.00)

615 **PIACENZA. Alexander Farnese. 1586-1591.** Scudo Stretto, 1589. Bust in Roman armor r. Rv: PLAC. ROMAN. COLON; Minerva standing, holding lily and cornucopiae; l. river Po reclining, r. dog seated; in exergue date. CNI 4. Fine, trace of mounting. (60.00)

616 Scudo Stretto, 1591. Similar type. CNI 21, but all triangles separating words with points down. Extremely Fine. (275.00)

617 **Odoardus Farnese. 1622-1624.** Scudo, 1629. Armored bust r., wearing ruff. Rv: St. Anthony, as Roman Knight, standing r., holding flag. CNI 29. E. F. **PLATE** (125.00)

618 **SICILIES. Ferdinand I. 1759-1825.** Piastra of 120 Grani, 1818. Small crowned head. Pagani 85a; Dav. 170. E. F. (25.00)

619 **TUSCANY. Ferdinand I. 1587-1608.** Tallero, 1601 of **Pisa.** Half-length armored bust r. Rv. Arms on cross of order of St. Stephen. CNI 15. Fine/Very Fine. (75.00)

620 **Francis III of Lorraine. 1737-1765.** Half Scudo, 1738 for Pisa, struck at Florence. Laureate Roman bust r. Rv: Crowned arms. CNI 8, but without stars at date. Rare. About Uncirculated. (40.00)

621 **Charles Louis and Mary Louise. 1803-1807.** Dena or 10 Lire, 1803. United busts. Pag. 23; Dav. 152. E. F. (60.00)

622 Dena or 10 Lire, 1807. Pag. 27a; Dav. 152. E. F. choice. (60.00)

623 Francescone or 10 Paoli, 1807. Busts face to face. Pag. 31; Dav. 155. E. F. (60.00)

624 **Leopold II. 1824-1856.** Francescone, 1856. Head r. Rv: Arms on cross of St. Stephen. CNI 107; Pag. 117b. Dav. 160. Superb E. F. (80.00)

625 **VENICE. Antonio Priuli. 1618-1623.** Ducato of St Justina. Doge kneeling before Lion of St. Mark. Rv: St. Justina stands facing; in background two galleys on sea. CNI 153. Almost E. F. (30.00)

626 **Francesco Contarini. 1623-1624.** Scudo della Croce, n. d. (1623/24). Cross fleury, in exergue. I. B.C. Rv: Lion of St. Mark in shield. CNI 31. Very Fine. (25.00)

627 **Francesco Erizzo. 1631-1646.** Scudo della Croce, n. d. D.B. (1637). SANCTUS.MARC. Legend variety not in CNI. About Very Fine. (20.00)

628 **Dominico Contarini. 1659-1679.** Ducato of St. Justina, n. d. D.G. (1663). CNI 96. Rare. Very Fine. (40.00)

629 **Alvise Contarini. 1676-1684.** Scudo della Croce, n. d. G. 2. (1679). CNI 99. Very Fine. (25 00)

630 **Giovanni Corner II. 1709-1722.** Scudo della Croce, n. d. A.M. CNI 38. E. F., small planchet defect on obv. (20.00)

631 Silver Osella, 1710. M.A.B. Lion of St. Mark facing. Rv: Legend CNI 151, Pl. XXIV,19. Very rare. Very Fine. (75.00)

632 **Alvise Pisani. 1735-1741.** Scudo della Croce, n. d. Z.F. (1735). CNI. 7; Dav. 1541. Very Fine. (25.00)

633 **Francesco Loredano. 1752-1762.** Scudo della Croce, n. d. G.A.C. (1752). CNI 3, Pl. XXVII,4; Dav. 1548. E. F. choice. (25.00)

634 **Alvise Moncenigo IV. 1763-1778.** Silver Osella, 1766. Seated tiger facing seated lion. Rv: Legend CNI 200, Pl. XXXIII,4. **Uncirculated,** Very Rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

635 Silver Osella, 1772. Lion of St. Mark facing. Rv: legend. CNI 214, Pl. XXXIII,10. **Uncirculated,** Very Rare. (100.00)

636 **Paolo Renier. 1779-1789.** Scudo della Croce, n. d. L.A.F. (1779). CNI. 4. Rare. Dav. 1564. **Uncirculated.** (40.00)

637 **Provisional Government** 5 Lire, 1848. Lion of St. Mark on pedestal. Pag. 178; Dav. 208. E. F. (60.00)

638 **CYPRUS. Henry II. 1285-1324.** Groat. Schl. VI. 20. Very Fine; **FLORENCE. 1182-1252.** Florino d'argento. Very Fine; **GENOA. Simone, Boccanegra, Doge. 1339-1344.** Grosso. Very Fine; **MALTA. Emmanuel Pinto.** Two Tari, 1741. Rare. Schemlri Pl. 16,11.; **RAGUSA.** ½ Tallero, 1797. Arms. Rv. Saint standing. Fine. **VENICE. Jacopo Contarini. 1275-1280.** Grosso. Very Fine. 6 pieces. 30.00)

NETHERLANDS

639 Large Silver Medal, 1641 by Johann Blum. Commemorating marriage of William Prince of Orange and Princess Mary of England. Prince and Princess joining hands. Rv: Pallas, attended by Victory, trampling on Bellona. Van Loon II. 251; Hawkins 100. 73 mm. Superb. (85.00)

640 Large Silver Medal, 1642 by Sebastian Dadler, commemorating the arrival of William Prince of Orange with his wife Mary of England. Prince Frederick Henry of Orange seated, foot on foe. Rv: Prince introducing Princess through gates in festive decorated Garden. Van Loon II. 257. Hawkins 105. 73 mm. brought at Haseltine's Sale, W. H. Smith. Collection Nr. 130, Jan. 19, 1885. Superb About Uncirculated. (85.00)

641 Large Silver Medal, 1740 by M. Holtzhey issued by city of **Haarlem,** commemorating 300th anniversary of **Invention of Printing.** Allegory seated; city-view in background. Rv: Minerva in clouds; before her inventor Laurentius Koster. P. Jehne; Buchdruck-Medaillen Nr. 8. 64 mm. About Uncirculated. (60.00)

642 **Provinces.** Silver Ducat, 1785. **Utrecht.** Dav. 1845. Very Fine; **Kingdom. William III.** 2½ Gulden, 1846 and 1847. Dav. 235. Both Very Fine; **BRABANT.** Revolution 10 Sols, 1790. **Uncirculated; DENMARK. Christian VIII.** Species daler, 1847. Dav. 74. Very Fine. 5 pieces. (30.00)

643 **CAMPEN.** 28 Stivers, 1684. Counterstamped HOL. Fine; **PORTUGAL. Pedro II.** 400 Reis, 1704. Very Fine; **TURKEY. Abdul Hamid II.** 20 Piastres A.H. 1293 year 2 (1877). Dav. 405. E. F. 3 pieces. (25.00)

POLAND

644 **Vladislaus IV. 1632-1648.** Silver Medal, n. d. (1637) by Sebastian Dadler, commemorating his wedding to Archduchess Cecilia Renata of Austria. King and Queen clasping hands. Rv: Mars and Minerva supporting crown over two heart-shaped shields. H. Cz. 1778 **R 3.** 68 mm. Superb work of Baroque Medallic art. About Unc. (85.00)

645 **Stanislaus August Poniatowski. 1764-1795.** Targowica Taler, 1793. Legends both sides. Dav. 1622. E. F. choice. (35.00)

646 **Sigismund II August.** Grosz, 1561 for **Lithuania.** E. F.; **Stephen Bathori.** 3 Groszy, 1585 of **Riga. Uncirculated gem; Sigismund III.** ¼ Taler or Ort, 1615 of **Danzig.** E. F.; **John Casimir.** Copper Solidus, 1650. Fine; **August III.** Copper Grosz, 1754-H. E. F. 5 pieces. (25.00)

647 **Under Austria.** Copper grossus Pol., 1794. Imperial eagle. **Uncirculated.** partly red; **Grand Duchy of Warsaw.** Copper Grosz, 1812. CW 7. Very Fine; **Revolution.** Silver 5 Zlotych, 1831. CW. 34. **Uncirculated gem.** 3 pieces. (20.00)

648 **Nicholas I of Russia.** Copper Grosz, 1833. Polish eagle on Imperial eagle. CW 33. **Uncirculated;** Silver ¾ Ruble on 5 Zlotych, 1839 M-W Russian type. CW. 25. Very Fine; Copper 1 Grosz, 1839. Not in CW. **Uncirculated-red.** 3 pieces. (12.50)

RUSSIA

649 **Peter I the Great. 1689-1725.** Ruble, 1725, **Moscow.** Laureate bust r. (without O.K. below bust). Rv: Crowned Cyrillic "P" in cross-form, dot in center. Lettered edge. Very Fine. (25.00)

650 **Copper Beard Token.** 1705. Cyrillic date, counterstamped with eagle in circle. Nose and beard. Rv: Imperial eagle above date. Schubert 456, Reichel 4552. Original, **not a restrike.** Very Fine. (60.00)

651 Copper 5 Kopecks, 1725. Moscow. M-D. Eagle in small circle, 5 dots around. Rv: Value and date in cross. **Restrike.** Not in Giel. Very Rare. **Proof.** Partly red. (35.00)

652 Silver oval medal, 1711. Laureate and armored bust r. Rv: St. George on breast of Imperial eagle. 36x41 mm. **Superb Uncirculated.** (40.00)

653 **Catherine I. 1725-1727.** Ruble, 1726. **Moscow.** Bust l. Rv: Imperial eagle. Lettered edge. Dav. 1664. Very Fine. (27.50)

654 Ruble, 1726. **Moscow.** Slight variety of the above. Very Fine, choice. (30.00)

655 Ruble, 1727. **Moscow.** Bust r. Rv: Imperial eagle. Lettered edge. Dav. 1665. Very Fine. (27.50)

656 5 Kopecks, 1726. **Copper Plate Money.** Eagle, without St. George on breast, in circle, divides date; value above, "Ekaterinburg" below. Uniface. **Restrike** (Novodel). Not in Ilyin, Tolstoi. Found only in Kopilov p. 9. Very Scarce. **Uncirculated,** partly red. (50.00)

657 Grivna (10 Kopecks), 1726. **Copper Plate Money.** Value, date and mint in center; four eagles with St. George on breast in corner; eagle's tail with 3 parts. **Restrike, Uncirculated red. PLATE** (100.00)

658 **Peter II. 1727-1729.** Ruble, 1729. **Moscow.** Bust r. Rv: Crowned "P" in crossform. Dav. 1669; Giel 3. Very Fine, choice. (27.50)

659 **Elizabeth. 1741-1761.** Medallic Ruble, 1743 commemorating the Peace of Arbo. Bust r. Rv: Russian eagle and arms of Sweden and Denmark in wreath above landscape. Reeded edge. E. F. **PLATE** (65.00)

660 Ruble, 1746. **St. Petersburg.** Bust r. Rv: St. George on breast of Imperial eagle. Dav. 1677. About Very Fine. (25.00)

661 Ruble, 1752. **Moscow.** Bust r.; order of St. Andrew on bust. Rv: As above, mm. E left of tail. Dav. 1678, Ily.-Tol. 1. V. F. choice. (30.00)

662 Ruble, 1756. Smaller flan. **St. Petersburg.** Small bust r. Rv: Eagle, mm. I-M. Dav. 1629. Very Fine, choice. (25.00)

663 Copper One Kopeck, 1755. Crowned & shield supported by eagle; monogram in shield. Rv: Similar, but value in shield and date below. No mintmark. **Restrike.** Plain edge. Ily.-Tol. 11. Rare. **Uncirculated,** nice chocolate brown patina. (20.00)

664 Copper 2 Kopecks, 1757. No mm. Monogram, small crown, in wreath. Rv: St. George. **Restrike** Ily.-Tol. 9. **Uncirculated,** red. (20.00)

665 Bronze broad 5 Kopecks, 1757. No mintmark. Monogram. Rv: Eagle. 48 mm. Ily.-Tol. 4. **Restrike. Uncirculated,** red. **PLATE** (50.00)

666 Large Copper 10 Kopecks, 1761. No mm. Eagle within stars. Rv: Value above trophies. 48 mm. Mikh. 427. **Restrike. Superb Uncirculated,** red. **PLATE** (65.00)

667 Bronze 2 and 4 Kopecks, 1761. St. George. Rv: Value above trophies. Mikh. 433 and 431. **Restrike. Both Uncirculated,** red. 2 pieces. (50.00)

668 Bronze Medal, 1761 by S. Yudin commemorating death of the Empress. Gorgeous bust of Elizabeth r. Rv: Genius in clouds. 61 mm. Superb portrait struck in high relief, chocolate color. **About Uncirculated.** (45.00)

669 **Peter III, 1762.** Ruble, 1762. **St. Petersburg.** Armored bust r. Rv: Eagle, mm. H-K. Braided edge. Dav. 1682. Extremely Fine. (50.00)

670 **Catherine II the Great. 1762-1796.** Ruble, 1765. **St. Petersburg.** Bust r. Rv: Eagle, mm. J-I. Dav. 1683. Very Fine. (25.00)

671 **Bronze Polushka, 1765.** Monogram. Rv. St. George. **Restrike.** Rare. **Uncirculated,** partly red. Rare denomination. (20.00)

672 Large Bronze 10 Kopecks, 1796. Type with monogram and value for this year only. **Restrike.** Ily.-Tol. 8. Very rare, seldom seen. **Uncirculated,** partly red. (65.00)

673 **Large Bronze 4 Kopecks, 1796.** Type as above. **Restrike.** Ily.-Tol. 4. **Uncirculated,** red. (40.00)

674 Pewter Medal, n. d. (1766) by T. Ivanov and Waechler, commemorating the Court Tournament. Crowned bust. Rv: View of arena. 44 mm. Pewter Medal, n. d. by Ivanov, Bust of Emperor r. Rv: Mercury and Peace at shore. 52 mm. 2 pieces, both E. F. (30.00)

675 Silver Medal, 1780 by Holtzhey, commemorating Declaration of neutrality of Russia, Sweden, Denmark and Netherlands in the **American War for Independence.** Crowned bust of Emperor r. Rv: Neptune between Mercury and sailor; MARE LIBERUM. Pax in Nummis 646. **About Uncirculated.** (45.00)

676 Large Bronze Medal, 1790 by T. Ivanov. Bust r. Rv: Club between two flags on ship; naval crown above. 80 mm. **Superb About Uncirculated.** (55.00)

677 **Paul I. 1796-1801.** Bronze Medal, 1773 by I. G. Jaeger, on his first marriage. Busts of Paul and Natalja Alexeievna face to face. Rv: Hymen at altar, on which two shields. 65 mm. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** (55.00)

678 **Alexander I. 1801-1825.** Pattern Bronze Ruble 1804 by Kuchler. Struck at **Soho** mint, England. Elaborate bust r. Rv: Large cross divides date. Klingert 2140. Chocolate-toned **Uncirculated. Very rare. PLATE** (75.00)

679 **Nicholas I. 1825-1855.** Ruble 1831. **St. Petersburg.** "Masonic eagle". **Dav. 282.** Almost Extremely Fine; ¾ Ruble 1833. St. Petersburg. St. George and six shields on eagle. **PROOF,** some hairlines. 2 **pieces.** (30.00)

680 Ruble 1834. Commemorative with head of **Alexander I.** Dav. 285. **PROOF, rare thus.** (45.00)

681 1½ Ruble 1836. **St. Petersburg.** Dav. 284. Extremely Fine. (20.00)

682 **Borodino** Ruble 1839, by Gube. Eye of God above head of **Alexander I.** Rv: The Monument. Dav. 288. An underestimated rarity. **PROOF,** impaired. (65.00)

683 Poltina or ½ Ruble 1854 and 1855. **St. Petersburg.** First, Uncirculated, proof-like. Second, Gun-Metal **Brilliant Proof.** 2 pieces. (25.00)

684 Ruble 1855. **St. Petersburg.** Last year. Dav. 283. **Brilliant Proof.** (30.00)

685 **Alexander II. 1855-1881.** Commemorative Ruble 1859. Head of **Nicholas II.** Rv: Equestrian monument. Dav. 290. **PROOF.** Some hairlines, small planchet defect in field on obverse. (25.00)

686 Poltina 1858. St. George and six shields on eagle. Uncirculated, proof-like (Proof?); Poltina 1859. St. George and eight shields on eagle. **Brilliant Proof.** 2 pieces. (25.00)

687 Ruble 1860. St. George and eight shields on eagle. **Mikh. 103,** Dav. 289. **Very rare.** Gun-metal **Brilliant Proof.** (65.00)

688 Medals. Bronze, 1725, on death of **Peter I the Great** Catafalque. Rv: Legend. 26 mm. Uncirculated; Silver, 1790, **Peace with Sweden** at Verala, Finland. Olive-branch and wreath. Rv: Legend. 22 mm. Not in Pax in Nummis. Very Fine; Bronze. 1796 on the death of **Catherine II. Soho** mint. Her bust r. Rv: Eagle. 29 mm. Uncirculated; Bronze, 1801, Coronation of **Alexander I.** Monogram. Rv: Legend. 24 mm. Uncirculated; Silver, 1826, Coronation of **Nicholas I.** 22 mm. Very Fine. 5 pieces. (40.00)

689 **Michael Fedorovich Romanoff. 1613-1645.** AR wire Kopeck, Very Fine; **Peter I the Great.** Denga 1706. Very Good/Fine; AE Kopeicka 1709. **Moskva. Mikh. 1555,** Fine; AE Polushka 1719, Fine; **Anna.** AE Denga 1730, Fine; Polushka 1731, Very Fine; **Catherine II.** Large AE 5 Kopecks 1790, E.M. Extremely Fine; **Paul I.** AE Kopeicka 1800, E.M Very Fine; **Alexander I.** Large AE 5 Kopecks 1804, E.M. Extremely Fine; 2 Kopecks 1811, E.M Fine; **Nicholas I.** AE Kopeicka 1840, S.P.M. Very Fine; **Alexander II.** 10 Pennig for Finland, 1865. Very Fine. 12 pieces, many hard to find. (40.00)

COINAGE FOR SIBERIA

690 2 Kopecks 1764. Kolyvan mint. Crowned cipher. Rv: Two sables support shield on which value; Kopeicka 1764. Plain edge, planchet defect; Polushka (¼ Kopeck) 1767. All **RESTRIKES,** Uncirculated red, 3 pieces. (40.00)

691 10, 2, and 1 Kopecks, and Polushka. All 1768, **RESTRIKES,** Uncirculated red. 4 pieces. (85.00)

692 2 Kopecks and 1 Kopeicka. 1769. Both **RESTRIKES,** Uncirculated red. 2 pieces. (25.00)

693 10 Kopecks 1770. **RESTRIKE.** Superb Uncirculated red with some lustre. **PLATE** (50.00)

694 10, 2, and 1 Kopeck. 1771. **RESTRIKES.** Superb Uncirculated red. 3 pieces. (75.00)

695 10 Kopecks 1774 and Kopeicka 1772. Both **RESTRIKES.** Superb Uncirculated red. 2 pieces. (60.00)

696 10 and 5 Kopecks, and Denga (½ Kopeicka). 1775. All **RESTRIKES. Superb Uncirculated, red.** 3 pieces. (70.00)

697 **Set** of 10, 5, 2, 1 Kopecks, and Polushka. 1776. Lacks Denga. **Seldom seen on sale** as a full or incomplete set. All **RESTRIKES.** Superb Uncirculated red. 5 pieces. (115.00)

698 10 and 2 Kopecks 1777. Both **RESTRIKES.** Superb Uncirculated red. 2 pieces. (60.00)

699 10 Kopecks 1778. **RESTRIKE.** Superb Uncirculated red. (50.00)

700 10 Kopecks 1781, 2 Kopecks 1779, and Kopeicka 1772. All originals and Very Fine. 3 pieces. (25.00)

SPAIN

701 **Ferdinand and Isabella. 1479-1505.** 4 Reales, **Seville mint,** Assayer P. Crowned arms. Rv: Bundle of arrows. Unusually broad planchet. About Very Fine. (45.00)

702 2 Reales. **Seville.** Arms. Rv: Bundle of arrows. Very Fine, choice. (22.50)

703 One Real. **Seville.** Arms. Rv: Bundle of arrows. Very Fine; Another, but **Burgos mint.** Very Fine. 2 pieces. (25.00)

704 **Philip V. 1700-1746.** 8 Reales, 1734. **Seville,** Assayer P. A. Dav. 1697, Yriarte 347. (1000 pesetas). Rare. Very Fine. (60.00)

705 **Alphonso XII.** 5 Pesetas, 1875. Dav. 339. About Uncirculated; **Alphonso XIII.** 5 Pesetas, 1896 and 1898. Boy-head. Dav. 344. Both E. F. 3 pieces. (20.00)

706 **Alphonso XIII.** 5 Pesetas, 1888 and 1891. Baby head. Dav. 342; 1892. Child head. Dav. 343. All Very Fine. 3 pieces. (17.50)

707 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Philip II. 1556-1598.** Ecu de Bourgogne, 1567. **Gelderland.** G.-H. 240-6. Very Fine, scarce thus. (20.00)

708 **Philip V. 1700-1712.** Ducaton, 1703. Antwerp mint. Armored bust r. Rv: lions support arms. G.-H. 365-1c. Dav. 1703. **Uncirculated.** (45.00)

SWEDEN

709 **Frederick I. 1720-1751. Copper Plate Money** 4 Dalers Silvermynt, 1744. Value stamped in center; Crowned monograms and dates stamped in each corner. 9x11 inches. Rare. Very Fine. (125.00)

710 **Adolph Frederick 1751-1771. Copper Plate Money.** ½ Daler. Silvermynt, 1756. Value stamped in center; crowned monograms and date stamped in each corner. About 4x5 inches. Very Fine. (40.00)

SWITZERLAND

711 **BASEL.** Taler, 1622. City badge. Rv: Eagle. E. F./Very Fine. (25.00)

712 Double Taler, n. d. Mm. I.D.B. (Justinus de Beyer, 1698-1738). Griffin supports city-arms, within circle of shields. Rv: City view; seven ships on river. Dav. 1742 var. Geigy 128. Brilliant About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (75.00)

713 Dicken, 1633. Geigy 334. Very Fine; **GENEVA.** 21 Sols, 1710. Wind. 3021. Very Fine; **GLARUS.** One Schilling or 3 Rapen, 1807. CW 80. E. F.; **CHUR. City.** 10 Kreuzer, 1634. Bust of St. Lucius. **Uncirculated; LITTEN. Bishop Fr. Fred. am Buel.** 12 Kreuzer, 1777. Very Fine, rare. **VAUD.** 5 Batzen, 1828. CW 163. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** 6 pieces. (30.00)

714 **BEROMUNSTER, Abbey.** St. Michael ½ Gulden n. d. by H. U. Bruppacher (1714-1746). Arms. Rv: St. Michael r. Superb, **Uncirculated;** St. Michel Gulden n. d. S.B.F. Arms with suspended cross of Order. Rv: St. Michael l. **Uncirculated.** 2 pieces. (25.00)

715 **VAUD.** 40 Batzen, 1812. Arms. Rv: Warrior standing with shield on which XIXICANT. **Only 607 struck.** Dav. 362. About Uncirculated. (40.00)

716 **CONFEDERATION.** Shooting 5 Francs, 1879. **Basel.** Dav. 388. About Uncirculated; 5 Francs, 1925. Tell. Dav. 394. **Uncirculated;** 1926. Very Fine; 1932, reduced size. About Uncirculated. 4 pieces. (27.50)

SIEGE AND NECESSITY COINS

717 **AMSTERDAM.** Siege 40 Sols Klippe, 1578 struck from the silver of melted statue of St. Nicholas. Lions support city-arms, crown divides value X-L; date below; all in circle; in upper part of square stamped monogram P.G. Rv: P/AR.ET/Fo in wreath. Maillet Pl. IV, 6 (octagonal) but square. E. F. (45.00)

718 Siege 20 Sols Klippe, 1578. Similar, but value XX and octagonal. Maillet Pl. IV,9. E. F. (30.00)

719 Siege 40 Sols Klippe, 1578 struck from the silver of melted candlesticks and vases of Notre Dame Church. Three stamps on octagonal planchet; city-arms in center, briquet above, date and value below. Uniface. Maillet Pl. V,16. E. F. (45.00)

720 **BREDA.** Siege 40 Sols Klippe, 1625. City-arms with legend and date; four small stamps. Uniface. Maillet Pl. XVII,13. E. F. (30.00)

721 **BRUSSELS.** Siege Two Florins Klippe, 1584. 84/D.O.M./BRVXEL/LA.CON/F'RMA: 2.G in diamond. Four small eagles in ovals. Stamped in corners. Uniface. **Not in Maillet.** Rare. Octagonal. **PLATE** (75.00)

722 **CAMPEN.** Siege 42 Sols Klippe, 1578. City-arms and six other stamps on square planchet. Maillet Pl. XXII,1. Very Fine. (50.00)

723 **HAARLEM.** Siege 30 Sols Klippe, 1572. City-arms in center of lozange planchet; star above, lion l. date below. Not in Maillet (like 15 Sols, Maillet Pl. XLVIII,30). Rare. E. F. (55.00)

724 **LANDAU.** Siege 4 Livres and 4 Sols, 1702 issued by French General de Melac, struck on pieces cut from a silver plate, with raised rim. Arms of Melac, value, date and eight lilies. Dav. 2375 var. Very rare. About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (200.00)

725 **LEYDEN.** Siege Silver 20 Sols, 1574. Lion rampant holding cap on lance; 15-74 in field. Rv: City-arms within double circle of inscription. Maillet Suppl. 1, Pl. 51,2 but silver and without counterstamp in field. E. F. choice. (50.00)

726 **PALMA DE MALLORCA.** Necessity 30 Sols, 1808 issued by Royalists during Napoleonic wars. Dav. 313, Maillet Pl. LXXVII,2. Very Fine. (20 00)

727 Necessity 30 Sols, 1821 issued by Royalists. Maillet Pl. LXXVII,6. Dav. 326. Very Fine. (20.00)

MISCELLANEOUS EUROPEAN MEDALS

728 **FREEMASONS.** Silver Medal, n. d. (beginning of 19th Century) by Loos. Entombment of Christ. Rv: Architectural and agricultural implements. Covered cube, on which is book, and butterfly on skull. 50 mm. Rare. Extra Fine. (40.00)

729 Silver Medal, n. d. by Abraham commemorating Philosopher **Moses Mendelsohn** (1729-1786). His bust l. Rv: Butterfly seated on skull, a Freemasonic symbol. 43 mm. Amp. 9783. Rare. Very Fine. (20.00)

730 Large Silver **Wedding Medal,** n. d. by Johann Blum, Medallist at Bremen, 1631-1660. Bride and Bridegroom; Cherub above Rv: Faith seated in chariot drawn by Love and Piety. 68 mm. Kahane 113. Very Fine; Silver medal, n. d. (17th Century). Arms holding skull; pelican beneath. Rv: Skeleton and Time. 31 mm. E. F. 2 pieces. (40.00)

731 Silver **Wedding Medal,** n. d. (about 1690). Bridegroom kissing bride, behind table, on which chalice, fruits and two doves. Rv: Hen with chickens between two palm-trees. 53 mm. E. F. (25.00)

732 **BELGIUM. William I.** Bronze 65 mm. E. F.; **SWEDEN. Oscar III.** Silver 43 mm. Prize for horse raising. Fine; **FRANCE.** Silver Plaquette 62x81 mm. by O. Tory. Death of President Carnot. **Uncirculated;** Silver Plaquette 57x71 mm. by S.E. Vermir. Archeology. **Uncirculated;** Silver Plaquette 50x64 mm. by G. Dupre. Old age and childhood. **Uncirculated;** Smaller Bronze Medals. 1889, Eiffel Tower and 1916, Verdun. Both E. F.; **COLOGNE.** Bronze 51 mm. Cathedral. E. F.; **PADUA.** Silver 25 mm. St. Anthony. Rv: Pius XI. **Uncirculated with loop.** 9 pieces. (30.00)

SPANISH-AMERICAN COINS

733 **Charles and Johanna. 1516-1555.** 4 Reales, assayer M-L. Crowned arms. Rv: Two crowned columns. Earliest coinage of **Mexico.** V. F. (40.00)

734 **Charles III. 1759-1788.** Pillar Dollar, 1765, **Mexico,** Assayer M/F. Yriarte 606. Very Fine. (25.00)

735 Pillar Dollar, 1765. **Lima,** assayer J/M. Yriarte 575. **Uncirculated.** (75.00)

736 **Charles V.** 8 Reales, 1792. **Lima.** Assayer I.J. Yriarte 472. Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1797. **Lima.** I.J. **Uncirculated;** Proclamation piece of 2 Reales, 1789 issued by City of **Oaxaca. Uncirculated.** 3 pieces. (25 00)

737 8 Reales, 1797. **Lima.** I.J. and 1808, **Lima.** J.P. **Both Uncirculated.** 2 pieces (20.00)

738 **Ferdinand VII. 1808-1833.** 8 Reales, 1809, **Santiago,** Assayer F.I. Uniform bust. Yriarte 1060 (1,300 Pesetas). E. F. (25.00)

739 8 Reales, 1809. **Mexico.** T.H. Mexico type bust. Fine; 1811. **Lima.** J.P. Lima type bust. **Uncirculated.** 2 pieces. (20.00)

740 Pillar type small denominations of **Mexico.** 2 Reales, 1736. **Mexico.** E. F.; Real, 1749. Nice Fine; ½ Reals, 1754. Fine; 1757, **Uncirculated,** 1758, Very Fine and 1759 Fine. 6 pieces. (25.00)

741 Lot of Spanish-American small silver denominations. 2 Reales, 1776-1801 (6) one holed; 1 Real, 1782-1816 (7), last one holed; ½ Real (9). Very Good to Fine. 22 pieces. (20.00)

INDEPENDENT STATES OF LATIN AMERICA

742 **ARGENTINA as Provincias del Rio de la Plata.** 2 Sols, 1826. CW.11. Very Fine; One Real, 1824. CW. 12. Very Fine. Both rare; **COSTA RICA.** ½ Real, 1842. Coffee plant. CW. 10. Rare. Very Fine; 50 Centavos, 1886 of Colombia, countermarked on both sides. CW. 33. **Uncirculated.** 4 pieces. (25.00)

743 **BRAZIL. John as Regent.** 960 Reis, 1812 and 1815. Bahia. CW. 91; **John VI.** 960 Reis, 1819, Rio. CW. 99. All E. F. 3 pieces. (25.00)

744 960 Reis, 1821. Rio. CW. 99. **Uncirculated gem;** Copper 40 Reis, 1820, Rio. CW. 370. Fine. 2 pieces. (20.00)

745 **Pedro II.** 2000 Reis, 1865. CW. 129. **Uncirculated;** 1000 Reis, 1851. CW. 124. **Uncirculated;** Nickel 100 Reis, 1871. CW. 202. E. F. 3 pieces. (20.00)

746 **CURACAO** (1807-1815). 18 Stivers. Rosette of five petals stamped on triangular 1/5 Carolus Dollar of Mexico. Compare Wood Fig. 98. E. F., rare; **TRINIDAD.** 2 Reales, 1794 of Madrid counterstamped with star in center of Lattice. Wood fig. 85. Fine. 2 pieces. (30.00)

747 **DANISH WEST INDIES. Frederick V.** 24 Skilling, 1764. Crowned monogram. Rv: Ship. Fine/Very Fine, rare; **Christian VII.** 12 Skilling, 1767. Monogram, Rv: Ship. Fine; **Christian IX.** 50 Bit, 1905. **Uncirculated.** 3 pieces. (30 00)

748 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** 5 Francs, 1891. Yeoman 10. Very Rare. **Uncirculated Gem.** (75.00)

749 5 Francs, 1891. Similar to the preceding. **Uncirculated gem.** (75.00)

750 **GUATEMALA. As State of Central America.** 8 Reales, 1826. CW. 1. Very Fine; **PERU.** 8 Reales, 1828. Liberty standing with cap on pole. CW. 3. Very Fine/Fine; 2 Reales, 1828. CW. 5. **Uncirculated;** Real, 1837. Cuzco. CW. 40. Rare. **Uncirculated;** Smaller denominations of Latin America, silver (9) and copper (1). 14 pieces. (25.00)

751 **HAITI. J. P. Boyer.** Brass 50 Centimes AN.25. CW. 12KF; **Later Republic.** One Gourde, 1881. CW. 17. About Uncirculated. 2 pieces. (25.00)

752 **MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide.** 8 Reales, 1822. Small head. Rv: Upright eagle. Very Fine, choice. (30.00)

753 8 Reales, 1823. Large head with short neck. Rv: Curved eagle. Fine; ¼ Real, 1823. Fine. 2 pieces. (20.00)

754 Pattern 8 Reales (?), 1822, obverse and reverse struck on two separate paper-thin silver planchets. Obv: AUGUSTINUS DEI PROVIDENTIA, large head with long neck and heavy whiskers; date below. 37 mm. Rv: Large; no inscription. 40 mm. **PROOFS.** 2 pieces. (75.00)

755 **Republic.** Liberty-cap 8 Reales, **1836, Go, P.J.** Rare. Fine; **1838, Zs, O.M.** Fine; **1844, Zs, O.M.** About Uncirculated somewhat weakly struck; **1877, Ga-J.A.** Fine; **1878, Go-F.R.** Very Fine; Peso 1933 and 1935. Very Fine. 7 pieces. (35.00)

756 One Real, 1831, Zs. Very Fine; 10 Centavos, 1863. S.L.P. Very rare. **Uncirculated.** 2 pieces. (15.00)

ORIENTAL COINS

757 **CHINA. Kwangtung.** Dollar, 1890 (2). Kann 26; CW. 107. **About Uncirculated** and **PROOF;** 50 Cents, 1890. K. 27; CW. 108. **About Uncirculated;** 20 Cents, 1890 (2). CW. 109. **Both Uncirculated;** 10 Cents, 1890. K. 29; CW. 110; **Republic**. Dollar, 1912. Sun Yat Sen. MEMENTO. Yeoman 11. **Uncirculated.** 7 pieces. (25.00)

758 **FORMOSA-TAIWAN**. Dollar n. d. (1837). God of Longevity. Rv: Sacrificial vase with three legs. Chinese characters embossed. Kann 1; CW. 46. **Rare. Uncirculated.** (100.00)

759 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA.** Rupee, 1914. Jaeger 722J. Y. 15. **Uncirculated;** Bronze 5 Heller, 1909-J. J. 717; Y. 8. **Uncirculated.** 2 pieces. (20.00)

760 **JAPAN. Feudal Coinage.** Large and smaller coins of different shapes. Interesting lot. 9 pieces. (150.00)

761 **Mutsuhito.** One Yen Meiji 3 (1870). Rv: Sun. Yeoman 5. Rare. **Uncirculated;** 50 Sen Meiji 4 (1871). Y. 4. **Uncirculated;** One Yen Meiji 21. Rv: Value. Y. A25. About Uncirculated; 20 Sen Meiji 3 (1870). Y. 3. **Uncirculated;** Copper ½ Sen Meiji 20 (1887). Very Fine. 5 pieces. (25.00)

762 Trade Dollar Meiji 10 (1877). Rare. J.V., R. 4; Yeoman 14. E. F. choice. (35.00)

763 **PHILIPPINES. 1903 Proof Set.** Peso to Half Centavo. 4 silver, 1 nickel and 2 bronze, or 7 coins in all. Slightly toned. (75.00)

764 A Second 1903 Proof Set, as above. 7 coins in all. (75.00)

765 A Third 1903 Proof Set, as above, 7 Coins in all. (75.00)

766 10, 5, 1 and ½ Centavo, 1903. **Proofs.** 4 pieces. (30.00)

767 **Alfonso XIII.** 1 Peso, 1897, for the Philippines. Boy's head. **Uncirculated.** (15.00)

768 **SIAM.** Early Bullet Money, 1824-1880. All denominations 1/32 Tical to 4 Ticals. CW. 1-8. 8 pieces. E. F. and rare as a set. (40.00)

769 Lot of **Oriental Coins. SASSANIDES. Khosran II.** 590-628 A.D. Drachm. E. F.; Indian Rupee. **Uncirculated; SIAM.** Porcelain Teahouse Tokens (5), Tical. Yeoman 34. **Uncirculated;** Small copper and Nickel (9); **GOA. John.** Tanga, 1819. CW. 25. Very Fine; **TIBET.** Tangka. E. F.; **KOREA.** Bronze 5 Fun (1892-1902). E. F.; **DUTCH EAST INDIES.** Bonk 2 Stivers, 1818. E. F. and other Silver (11) and copper (3) coins. One Chinese temple medal. 37 pieces. (50.00)

MISCELLANEOUS

770 A group of smaller silver coins of the World from the 18th to the 20th Century, largely of European origin. Very few are holed, but none worn smooth. Size varies from Half Dime to Half Dollar. Weight 16 oz. 125 pieces in all. **Sold as is. No Returns.** (50.00)

771 A similar group of smaller silver coins of the World from the 18th to the 20th Century. Largely of European origin. A few holed. Size varies from Half Dime to Taler. Condition ranges from Good to Fine. Weight 10 oz. 100 pieces in all. **Sold as is. No returns.** (45.00)

772 A group of Nickel coins of the World, 19th, and 20th, Century. Condition largely Very Fine or better. Mostly European in origin. 100 pieces. **Sold as is. No Returns.** (25.00)

773 **Copper Coins and Tokens of the World.** A group of 425 Copper Coins and Tokens of the World, largely of European origin, from the 18th to the 20th Century. Condition ranges from Good to Uncirculated. This is not a junk lot, but contains many attractive pieces. Weighs about 5½ pounds. **Sold as is. No Returns.** (100.00)

END OF FIRST SESSION — THANK YOU

SECOND SESSION, FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 1, 1964

7:00 P.M. SHARP

LOTS 774 - 1569

PHILIP H. WARD, Jr.

COLLECTION OF

COINS OF THE WORLD

Public Auction Sale

SOLD IN CONJUNCTION WITH

THE METROPOLITAN NEW YORK NUMISMATIC CONVENTION

PARK SHERATON HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY

SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 1, 1964 — 7:00 P. M. SHARP

LOTS 774 - 1569

U. S. COLONIAL COINS

774 **Massachusetts Silver.** 1652. Pine Tree Shilling. Large planchet. Very Fine, the planchet is somewhat wrinkled. All lettering and devices are rather clear. Worth $150.00 or more. **PLATE**

775 1652. Pine Tree Shilling. Small planchet. A nice Very Fine.

776 **Rosa Americana.** 1722. Halfpenny. D. G. REX, ROSA AMERI. This very scarce coin is About Uncirculated and choice. Traces of mint lustre. Well worth a bid of $125.00 or more. **PLATE**

777 **Woods.** 1724. Halfpenny, **Connecticut.** 1787. Cent. "AUCTOPI" variety. Both are Good to Very Good. 2 pieces.

778 **New Jersey.** Cents 1786, 1787(2). Different varieties. Good to Fine. 3 pieces.

779 **Fugio.** 1787. Cent. Club rays, rounded ends. Very Fine and very scarce.

780 1828 13 stars, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1850, 1853, 1854, 1855 Fine, some are close to Very Fine. 8 pieces.

781 1828 13 stars, Fair; 1833, 1834, 1835(3) Good to Very Good. 6 pieces.

782 1833 Extremely Fine.

783 1833 Another Extremely Fine, dark tarnish spot on obverse.

784 1833, 1834, 1835 Very Fine. 3 pieces.

785 1833, 1834, 1835 Fine. 3 pieces.

786 1833, 1835(7) Fine, some a trifle better. 8 pieces.

787 1834 Extremely Fine. Some traces of faded mint lustre.

788 1834 Another Extremely Fine, chocolate color.

789 1835 Extremely Fine.

790 1835 About Uncirculated, mint lustre. Some white incrustation in the letters and stars.

791 1853 Uncirculated, chocolate and part mint red.

The PHILIP H. WARD, Jr.

Collection of

COINS of the WORLD

•

PLATES

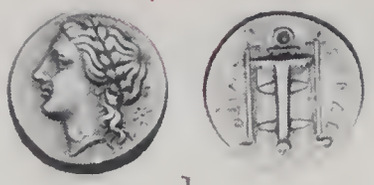
•

April 30, May 1, 2, 1964

Stack's

$200 $425 $350

2


1

3

$250 $350

5

4

7

8

9

10

11

13

12

14

15

16

19

17

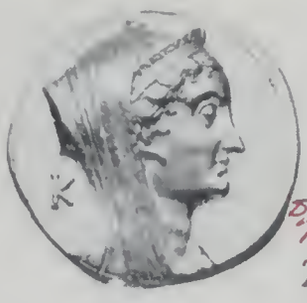
20

21

23

22

24
$6.20


$7.20
25

$7.00
26

$9.50
27

575
30

450
31

410
32

480
34

290
33

650
35

$1.80
37

$2.00
38

310
39

40
$2.60

41
$2.90

42
2.50

44
$13.50

45
$3.60

250
46
270
47
$1050
48
280
49
150
51
$520
52
$370
53
$330
54
$380
55
$380
56
$370
57
$1000
59
$1100
62
$2500
64
120
65
110
66
270
67
110
68
75
70
$675
71
$100
72
$75
75
$500
76

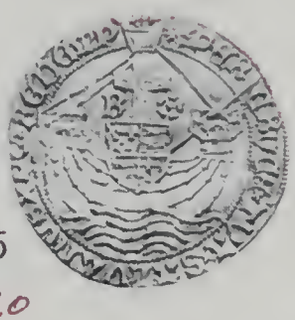
English Gold Coins

90 310

91 600

92 $330

93 320



95

$720

94 180

100 $760

96 105

100 760

99 $620

101 740

102

$1400

103

$1300

106

107

106

112

111

113

114

117

120

118

122

121

123

125

126

127

134

128

147

148

152

154

204

183

185

251

205

252

257

256

260

256

258

259

259

264

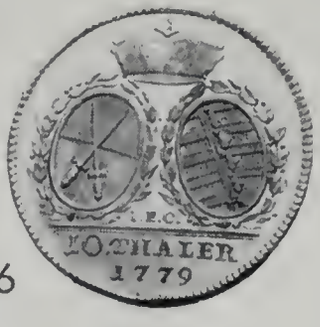
274

270

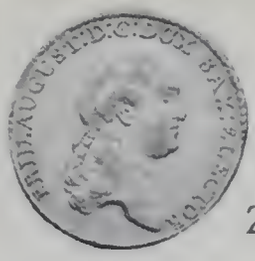
271

275

286



287



288

299

294

291

297

303

302

305

320

306

320

326

327

325

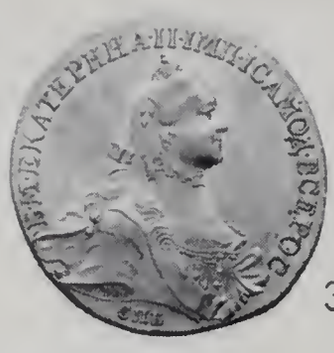
328

329

330

329

346



334

346

348

336

348

349

*325

411

412

415

442

442

443 $52

446 $85

524

469

479

552 $95

545 $125

588 $168

659

659

657

665

693

678

721

712

724

776

774

776

812

818

868

987

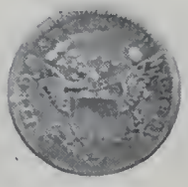
989

991

993

1011

1015



1026

1097

1026

1118

1133

1136

1147

1169

1287

1344

1349

1376

1576

1585

1589

1593

1613

1599

1615

1620

1627

1638

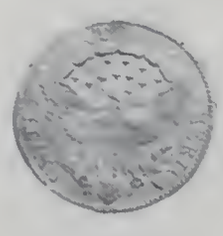
1661

1662

1782

1672

1708



1783

1785

1788

1793

1798

1799

1802

1809

1828

1837

1922

1925
1928
1968

LIBERTY
1799
1970

LIBERTY
1801
1973

1976

1864
2001

1865
2002

1869
2003

1870
2004

1902
2059

1904
2063

1905
2066

2110

2068

2116

2123

2125

2128

2237

792 1854 Uncirculated, some mint red.

793 1854 Another specimen similar to the last. Uncirculated, part mint red.

794 1854 Uncirculated, chocolate color. 2 pieces.

795 1854, 1855 Extremely Fine, both with slight traces of mint lustre. 2 pieces.

796 1854 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

797 1855 Uncirculated, part mint red.

798 1855 Another Uncirculated, part mint red.

U. S. LARGE CENTS

RARE 1794 MINT STATE

Lot No. 799

799 **1794 Sheldon 31, Hays 39.** Better known as the "Second Marred Field." A superb **UNCIRCULATED** coin. A very sharp striking and perfectly centered. Its color is beautiful — faded mint red with varying iridescent colors. This specimen ranks with the top 2 specimens in existence. It also compares favorably with the description of the Ryder coin sold in 1953 for $165.00, and in some areas surpasses that coin. We anticipate that this remarkable coin will approach the 4 figure mark.

800 1798 Large date, Good; 1801 Blunt 1's, Fine. 2 pieces.

801 1808, 1810, 1812, 1814, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1822, 1825, 1826, 1828, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1841, 1842, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1856, 1857 Fair to Very Fine. The lot will average close to Very Good. 34 pieces. Well worth a bid of close to $100.00.

802 1822, 1826, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1841, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1851(2) Average Good. 12 pieces.

803 1850 Uncirculated, cleaned and lacquered; 1851 Uncirculated, chestnut brown. 2 pieces.

804 1851 Uncirculated. Iridescent toning with traces of mint red.

805 1854 Uncirculated, almost full mint red. Choice!

806 1855 Slanting 5's. Uncirculated, iridescent and part mint red.

U. S. SMALL CENTS

807 1857 About Uncirculated. Just the slightest touch of friction takes this out of the Uncirculated class.

808 1857 Extremely Fine.

809 1857, 1858 Small letters, 1858 Large letters. Very Fine. 3 pieces.

810 1857(3), 1858 Small letters (3), 1858 Large letters (3), 1860, 1861, 1863, 1889, 1896 Good to Very Good. 14 pieces.

811 1857, 1858 Small letters, 1858 Large letters (4), 1860(2), 1861(2), 1862(2), 1863, 1870 (poor), 1880, 1886, 1889, 1890, 1894(2), 1895, 1896, 1898(2), 1899(3), 1900, 1901, 1903(2), 1904(3), 1905(5), 1906(5), 1907(5), 1908, 1909(3) Good to Very Good. A few Fine. 53 pieces.

812 **1858 Judd 206.** Small flying eagle. Reverse: Regular die as used in 1858. Copper Nickel. Brilliant Proof, exceptionally high wire edge. **PLATE**

813 **1858 Judd 212.** Indian head as adopted in 1859. Reverse: Oak wreath with large ornamental shield. Copper Nickel. Brilliant Proof, high wire edge. Minute carbon fleck.

814 1858 Small letters. Adopted design. Brilliant Uncirculated, however, scratched on reverse.

815 1858 Small letters. Very Fine.

816 1858 Large letters, 1862, 1863, 1864 Copper nickel. Fine. 4 pieces.

817 1858 Large letters, Fine; 1863 Very Fine; 1864 Bronze, Very Fine. 3 pieces.

818 **1859 Brilliant Proof,** a few minute spots. Lacking in the fabulous Walton Sale. Selling in the $450.00 range. A popular type coin. **PLATE**

819 1859 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

820 1859 Another Brilliant Uncirculated, nicely toned.

821 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated.

822 1860 As above. Brilliant Uncirculated, delicately toned.

823 1860 Very Good; 1875 Good; 1903 Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.

824 1860, 1875, 1885 Fine. 3 pieces.

825 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb strike. Rare so choice.

826 1861 About Uncirculated, some toning.

827 1861 Extremely Fine.

828 **1862 Brilliant Proof,** a few minute specks. Lightly toned. Rare. Worth $300.00.

829 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb example.

830 **1863 Brilliant Proof,** just about gem class. Currently selling at $300.00.

831 1863 Brilliant Uncirculated.

832 1863 Brilliant Uncirculated, as above. Light toning. A beautiful coin.

833 1863 Another Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned. Minute carbon spot.

834 1863 Brilliant Uncirculated. A bit more deeply toned than preceding.

835 1863 About Uncirculated and Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

836 **1864 Copper nickel. Brilliant Proof,** superb strike. A light fingerprint takes this out of the gem class. Very desirable. Similar to the Walton coin at $500.00.

837 1864 Copper nickel. Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre.

838 1864 Bronze. Brilliant Uncirculated, almost full mint red. A bit more deeply toned on reverse.

839 1864 Bronze. Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost identical to preceding.

840 1864 Bronze. Brilliant Uncirculated. A mate to the other two just listed.

841 1864 Bronze. Brilliant Uncirculated. A shade or so deeper in toning to preceding. Rare so nice.

842 1864 Bronze. Uncirculated, deeply toned. 2 pieces.

843 1864 'L' About Fine.

844 1864 'L' Good to Very Good.

845 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb. Full mint red.

846 1865 Very Fine; 1868 Fine. 2 pieces.

847 **1866** Brilliant Uncirculated, part red. A very choice specimen worth a premium bid.

848 1867 Extremely Fine, cleaned.

849 1868 Very Fine, choice.

850 1869 Extremely Fine, choice. Expertly cleaned and recolored years ago.

851 **1870 Brilliant Proof,** lightly toned. A few minute carbon flecks. The superior Walton coin realized $390.00.

852 **1871** Brilliant Uncirculated. Subtle mint red. Sharply struck. Surely worth $200 00.

853 **1872 Brilliant Proof,** just about gem. Faintly toned. Superb strike. Superior by far to the Walton coin which realized $310.00.

854 1872 Extremely Fine, cleaned and recolored.

855 1872 Fine obverse, Very Good reverse.

856 **1873 Brilliant Proof,** lightly toned. An outstanding specimen. Worth over the $220.00 it realized in the Walton Sale.

857 1873 Brilliant Uncirculated, almost full mint red. Scarce so choice.

858 **1874 Brilliant Proof,** obverse toned on left side. Sharp strike. Walton coin realized $140.00.

859 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated, superb example. Delicately toned. Rarely seen so nice.

860 **1875 Brilliant Proof,** golden toning. Minute planchet nick on obverse which occurred before striking. Worth $175.00.

861 1875 Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Full mint red.

862 1875 Brilliant Uncirculated, as above.

863 1875 Another Brilliant Uncirculated. Just the faintest suggestion of toning.

864 1875 Brilliant Uncirculated, another. Deep mint red and gold. Choice.

865 1875 Brilliant Uncirculated, almost identical to preceding.

866 1875 Extremely Fine, cleaned sometime ago. Some carbon flecks still evident.

867 **1876 Brilliant Proof,** superb gold iridescence. Worth more than the Walton coin at $170.00.

RARE 1877 INDIAN HEAD CENT

868 **1877 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Partially toned, however, almost all mint red still apparent. A very rare coin, especially so choice, which has been advancing in value in each successive sale. **PLATE**

869 **1878** Brilliant Proof, light iridescent toning. An outstanding specimen. Currently selling in excess of $175.00.

870 1878 Brilliant Uncirculated, deep red toning. A most difficult coin to obtain in this state of preservation.

871 1879 Uncirculated, part red, a few carbon marks.

872 1879, 1883, 1890 Uncirculated, brown. 3 pieces.

873 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep red toning.

874 1881, 1891, 1895, 1900, 1903, 1908, 1909(3) Average Extremely Fine. 9 pieces.

875 **1882** Brilliant Proof, deeply toned on obverse, brilliant on reverse.

876 **1883** Deeply toned Proof.

877 **1884** Deeply toned Proof.

878 **1885** Deeply toned Proof.

879 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated, deep red-purple toning.

880 **1887** Deeply toned Proof.

881 1888 Impaired Proof.

882 1892 Proof, deeply toned. Not in full brilliance.

883 1892 Proof, very deeply toned. Not in full brilliance, as above.

884 1893, 1897, 1898 Uncirculated, brown; 1896 About Uncirculated. 4 pieces.

885 **1894** Brilliant Proof, deep iridescent toning.

886 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated, deep red toning.

887 1899, 1901, 1902, 1906 Uncirculated, deeply toned. 4 pieces.

888 1900 Freak, struck approximately ⅓ off-center. Uncirculated with traces of mint red. Quite scarce.

889 1901 Uncirculated, full mint red, edge nicks; 1906 Uncirculated, brown. 2 pieces.

890 1902 Brilliant iridescent Proof, deeply toned on obverse.

891 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint red.

892 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint red. One has a fingerprint. 3 pieces.

893 1905, 1909 Uncirculated, part red. 2 pieces.

894 1907, 1909 Deeply toned Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

895 **1908 'S'** Fine.

896 **1909 'S'** Very Good.

897 — **No Date.** Indian cent. Double struck on lower portion covering date completely. Almost full head struck over coin showing only the feathers of the first strike. Very Fine and unusual.

LINCOLN HEAD CENTS

898 1909, 1909 V. D. B., 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated, almost full mint red. 3 pieces.

899 1909 V. D. B., 1910, 1926, 1927, 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated, almost full mint red. 5 pieces.

900 1909, 1909 V. D. B., 1911, 1912, 1913, 1916, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1923, 1926, 1934, 1938 Uncirculated, part red. 13 pieces.

901 1909 V. D. B.(2), 1910(2), 1926(2), 1927(2), 1928(2) Uncirculated, part red. 10 pieces.

902 1909 V. D. B., 1912, 1913(2), 1916, 1917, 1919(5), 1920(2), 1925(2), 1926(6) Uncirculated, deeply toned. 21 pieces.

903 1909 V. D. B.(5), 1910, 1926, 1927, 1928 Uncirculated, part red. 9 pieces.

904 1909 V. D. B. Uncirculated, toned (7), and part red (11). A total of 18 pieces.

905 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. 3 pieces.

906 1910, 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated, the latter a bit toned. 2 pieces.

907 1910, 1913 The first Brilliant, the latter lightly toned. Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

908 1913 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, part red.

909 1913 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, light brown and red.

910 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated, deep red-brown toning. Quite choice.

911 **1915** Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate toning. A coin which has been advancing every time it is offered.

912 **1915** Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

913 **1915** Brilliant Uncirculated, red-brown toning.

914 **1915** A fourth. Brilliant Uncirculated, toned a bit more deeply than preceding. Minute carbon spot on obverse.

915 1916(carbon spot), 1917, 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated, somewhat toned. 3 pieces.

916 1918(3), 1919(5), 1920, 1923, 1926(4) Uncirculated, part red. A nice group of 14 pieces.

917 1919, 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

918 1919(7), 1926(3) Uncirculated, part red. 10 pieces.

919 1920, 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated, just beginning to tone. 2 pieces.

920 1924, 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated, almost full mint red. 2 pieces.

921 1924, 1926, 1927, 1933 Brilliant Uncirculated, somewhat toned. 4 pieces.

922 **1924 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent red toning. Nicely struck. Quite rare. Getting difficult to find in this condition.

923 1926, 1927, 1928, 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated, almost full mint red. 4 pieces.

924 1928 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, cleaned and polished.

925 1937(4), 1937 'D'(2), 1937 'S'(2), 1941 'S', 1941 'D'(2), 1942(3), 1942 'S', 1943(9), 1943 'S', 1943 'D', 1944, 1944 'D'(3), 1944 'S'(2), 1945, 1945 'D', 1946(4), 1946 'D', 1947(2), 1947 'D'(3), 1947 'S'(2), 1948, 1948 'S', 1949, 1950, 1950 'D', 1950 'S', 1951(4), 1951 'D'(2), 1951 'S', 1952, 1952 'D'(2), 1953 'D'(4), 1956 'D'(2), 1957 'D'(6) Uncirculated, some toned. 74 pieces.

U. S. PROOF LINCOLN CENTS

926 **1936** Brilliant Proof.

927 **1936** Another Brilliant Proof.

928 **1936** A third Brilliant Proof.

929 **1936** Brilliant Proof. **2 pieces.**

930 **1936** Brilliant Proof. **3 pieces.**

931 **1936** Proofs. Toned or spotted. **4 pieces.**

932 1937 Brilliant Proof.

933 1937 Another Brilliant Proof.

934 1937 Brilliant Proof. 5 pieces.

935 1937 Brilliant Proof. Another group of 5 pieces.

936 1938 Brilliant Proof. 2 pieces.

937 1938 Brilliant Proof. 4 pieces.

938 1939 Brilliant Proof. 4 pieces.

939 1939(2), 1940(2), 1941(2), 1942(2) Brilliant Proof. 8 pieces.

940 1940(4), 1941(4), 1942(4) Brilliant Proof. 12 pieces.

941 1941 Brilliant Proof. 5 pieces.

942 1950 Brilliant Proof. Reverse toning.

SETS OF PROOF LINCOLN CENTS

943 1936 to 1942 inclusive. Brilliant Proof. 7 pieces.

944 1936 to 1942 inclusive. Brilliant Proof. Another group of 7 pieces.

945 1936 to 1942 inclusive. Brilliant Proof. A third group of 7 pieces.

946 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942 Brilliant Proof. 5 pieces.

U. S. TWO CENT PIECES

947 1864 Large motto, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1871 Mostly Fine. 5 pieces.

948 1864 Large motto (2), 1865(3), 1868 Good to Fine. 6 pieces.

U. S. NICKEL THREE CENTS

949 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1870, 1881 Fine. 6 pieces.

950 1865(8), 1866(3), 1867(4), 1868(2) Fair to Fine. 17 pieces.

951 1879 About Uncirculated.

U. S. THREE CENT SILVER

952 1851 Uncirculated. Sharply struck.

953 1851 'O', 1852, 1853 Fine; 1858, 1860 Good. 5 pieces.

954 **1855** Extremely Fine. Very scarce.

U. S. FIVE CENTS

955 1867 No rays, Very Good; 1882 Very Fine; 1883 No cents (12) Fine to Extremely Fine; 1908 Good; 1913 Type I Extremely Fine; 1925, 1935, 1936, 1937 'P, D' Very Good to Fine. 21 pieces.

956 1883 Shield. About Uncirculated; 1910 Uncirculated, cut on edge. 2 pieces.

957 1883 No Cents. Uncirculated, some deeply toned. 21 pieces.

958 1883 No Cents, 1926(2), 1937 Uncirculated. 4 pieces.

959 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated.

960 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

961 1913 Type I, 1927, 1937 'P, D, S' Uncirculated. 5 pieces.

962 1913 Type I 'P, D' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

963 1913 Type I 'P, D' Uncirculated, toned. 2 pieces.

964 1913 'D' Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated, partially toned.

965 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated.

966 1914, 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

967 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated.

968 1916, 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

969 1916, 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

970 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated.

971 **1918** Struck off-center. Wide border at 3:00 o'clock. Brilliant Uncirculated.

972 **1918** Another struck off-center. Wide border at 3:00 o'clock. A bit wider than preceding. Brilliant Uncirculated.

973 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated.

974 1921 Brilliant Uncirculated.

975 1923, 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

976 1925, 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated, some toning. 2 pieces.

977 1926, 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated, some toning. 2 pieces.

978 1927, 1937 'P, D, S', 1938 'D' Buffalo. Brilliant Uncirculated. 5 pieces.

979 1927(2), 1937(3), 1938 'D' Buffalo. Brilliant Uncirculated. 6 pieces.

980 1938 Jefferson. Brilliant Uncirculated. Some toned. 20 pieces.

981 1939 Brilliant Uncirculated, some toned. 20 pieces.

982 1939(3), 1940(3), 1941(2), 1942 'P'(11), 1943(5), 1944(7), 1945(17), 1945 'D, S', 1946(3), 1947(5), 1947 'D'(2), 1949(2), 1955(3), 1956, 1956 'D'(2), 1957, 1958(12), 1958 'D' Uncirculated, many toned. 82 pieces.

983 1938, 1950 Brilliant Proof. 2 pieces.

U. S. PROOF FIVE CENTS

984 1938(2), 1942 Type I (2) Brilliant Proof. 4 pieces.

985 1942 Type I. Brilliant Proof. 7 pieces.

U. S. HALF DIMES

VERY RARE 1794 HALF DIME

Lot No. 986

986 **1794** The first year of issue. This coin is a **SPECIMEN STRIKING.** The finest we've seen or handled. Proof-like surface obverse and reverse. Every star has its radial lines, hair and eagle sharply defined, slight planchet adjustment marks on the tip of the truncation. By far superior to the coin we just sold in our February Sale for $725.00.

987 **1795** The 10 berry reverse. **Brilliant Uncirculated,** full frosty mint lustre. Lovely pink and blue iridescence about its periphery. Variety with the obverse rim break over 'TY' and the 9th star. Softly struck on the eagle as usual. A superb coin worth $600.00. **PLATE**

988 **1795** The 14 berry reverse. Extremely Fine. Sharply struck with full denticle obverse and reverse. A very nice specimen of this early Half Dime.

989 **1796** The **"LIKERTY"** variety. (Actually an unfinished 'B'). Very Fine and choice bordering on Extremely Fine. An ideal type coin. **PLATE**

990 **1797 15 Star Variety.** Very Fine and choice. Remarkably clear surfaces. Will probably realize close to $400.00.

991 **1797 The 16 Star variety.** Extremely Fine. Another coin with surprisingly clear surfaces. Struck from blanked dies (part of reverse shows on the obverse). Weakly struck in the center as usual. A very nice coin worth $450.00 or so. **PLATE**

992 **1800** The sharpness of Fine, but covered in part by a bunch of pinpoint nicks. Still a rather attractive coin.

993 **1803** Just a shade from full Mint State. **About Uncirculated,** a trifle weak on the left edge. The head and eagle are sharply struck. An outstanding coin. Finer than any of the Holmes or Walton coins. Wolfson had none. Very rare in this condition. Worth $600.00 or more. **PLATE**

994 1829 Uncirculated, iridescent toning.

995 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1835, 1838, 1853 Arrows, 1854, 1855, 1857, 1858, 1861, 1872, 1873 Good to Fine with most of the early coins in Fine condition. 14 pieces.

996 1830, 1831, 1834, 1836 Fine. 4 pieces.

997 1831 Uncirculated, iridescent toning.

998 1832 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck.

999 1833 Uncirculated, light iridescent toning. Proof-like surface. A similar coin realized $32.00 in our Wolfson Sale.

1000 1834 About Uncirculated.

1001 1834, 1838, 1850, 1853 Arrows, 1854, 1856, 1858, 1872 Good to Very Good. 8 pieces.

1002 **1835 Small date, small 5c.** Brilliant Uncirculated, light iridescent toning. The Walton coin brought $35.00.

1003 1835 Large date, large 5c. About Uncirculated, choice.

1004 1835 Large date, small 5c. Originally purchased as a Proof. We prefer to call it a gem Uncirculated coin with almost a full proof surface. Nicely toned.

1005 1835 Small date, large 5c. About Uncirculated and choice.

1006 1836 Large 5c. About Uncirculated, choice.

LIBERTY SEATED HALF DIMES

1007 **1837 No stars, large date.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.

1008 **1837 No stars, large date.** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Two small areas of a weak strike on the edge. A choice coin.

1009 **1837 No stars, small reengraved date.** Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck. Some planchet streaks on the obverse.

1010 1837 No stars, small reengraved date. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. A choice coin.

RARE 1839 PROOF HALF DIME

1011 **1839 A superb Brilliant Proof.** An almost impossible type coin (no drapery) to get in this condition. We conservatively estimate the coin at $400.00. **PLATE**

1012 1840 No drapery. Uncirculated, deeply toned.

1013 1841 Brilliant Uncirculated gem. A superb strike.

1014 1842 Uncirculated, softly struck.

VERY RARE 1846 PROOF HALF DIME

1015 **1846 A deep blue and Brilliant Proof.** One of the rarest of all Half Dimes, but almost unobtainable in this condition. A very rare coin that should bring close to $750.00. **PLATE**

1016 1849 Reengraved 1 in date. Uncirculated, iridescent toning, tiny planchet defect on edge.

1017 **1850 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated, lovely light toning. The Wolfson coin, just a trifle nicer, brought $90.00.

1018 1851 Uncirculated, deep blue toning. A very sharp strike.

1019 1853 Arrows. Uncirculated, deep golden toning.

1020 1854, 1858, 1862 About Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

1021 1856, 1857, 1858(2), 1862, 1872 Very Good to Fine. 6 pieces.

1022 **1857 'O'** A gem proof-like "First Strike." Probably the finest we've handled. Easily a $50.00 coin.

1023 **1860** Deeply toned, iridescent Proof.

1024 **1868** Superb iridescent Proof.

1025 **1872** Brilliant and iridescent Proof.

U. S. DIMES

1026 **1798 Perfect date.** Strictly Very Fine and sharp, however, initials scratched on neck of Liberty. **PLATE**

1027 1814 Large date. Extremely Fine, usual weak strike. Nicely toned.

1028 1820 Fair; 1823, 1824, 1827 Good. 4 pieces.

1029 1821, 1823 Good. 2 pieces.

1030 1824 Fair; 1829, 1834, 1835 Good. 4 pieces.

1031 **1825** Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. Usual weak strike in center of coin.

1032 1825 Fair; 1827 Fine; 1834 Very Good. 3 pieces.

1033 1827 Brilliant Uncirculated, superb iridescent toning. Quite scarce.

1034 1830 Large 10c, 1833, 1834(3), 1835(2) Good to About Fine. 7 pieces.

1035 1835 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface. Minor planchet imperfection before face.

1036 1838 Large stars. Uncirculated, nicely toned.

1037 1849 Good; 1850 Fine; 1852 'O' Good; 1853 Arrows, Fine; 1854 Very Good; 1855, 1856, 1857 Fine. 8 pieces.

1038 1856 Very Good; 1857 Very Fine; 1858 Extremely Fine; 1871, 1875, 1876 Fine. 6 pieces.

1039 1857 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1040 1875, 1877 Uncirculated, lightly toned. 2 pieces.

1041 1876 'S', 1877 'CC' Fine; 1887 'S' Very Fine; 1889, 1890 Good; 1891 Fine. 6 pieces.

1042 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1043 1886 About Uncirculated; 1891, 1897(2), 1898 Very Fine; 1906 'O' Very Good. 6 pieces.

1044 1886 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, semi-proof surface. Partially toned.

1045 1893 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, proof surface, minute edge nick.

1046 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated, blue toning.

1047 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1048 1897, 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 2 pieces.

1049 1898 Uncirculated, deeply toned.

1050 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 2 pieces.

1051 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.

1052 1902, 1902 'O' About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1053 1903 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.

1054 1907, 1909 Brilliant Uncirculated, blue toning. 2 pieces.

1055 1908 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, toned.

1056 1908 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, toned, as above.

1057 1908 'S' A third Brilliant Uncirculated, toned.

1058 1909 About Uncirculated; 1910 Very Fine; 1911 Extremely Fine; 1912 'D' Fine. 4 pieces.

1059 1911, 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 2 pieces.

1060 1914, 1915 Uncirculated, toned. 2 pieces.

1061 1914, 1916 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, toned. 2 pieces.

1062 1916, 1916 'S' Barber. Brilliant Uncirculated, toned. 2 pieces.

MERCURY DIMES

1063 1916, 1916 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1064 1916 Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1065 1916 'P, S', 1917, 1920, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1929, 1930 Brilliant Uncirculated, toned. 11 pieces.

1066 1916 'P, S', 1917 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned. 3 pieces.

1067 1916, 1917, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated. 7 pieces.

1068 1916 'P, S', 1917, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927 Uncirculated. 8 pieces.

1069 1916, 1918(2) Fair to Good; 1920 Extremely Fine; 1927, 1929(2), 1929 'S', 1935(2), 1936(3), 1937(3), 1939 'P, D, S', 1940(2), 1940 'S', 1941(4), 1941 'D'(cut), 1942(5), 1942 'D', 1943 'D', 1944 Good to Fine. 35 pieces.

1070 1916 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 2 pieces.

1071 1916 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 3 pieces.

1072 1916 'S', 1917, 1924, 1926, 1927 Uncirculated, light toning. 5 pieces.

1073 1916 'S'(2), 1917, 1924, 1926, 1927 Uncirculated, light toning. 6 pieces.

1074 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.

1075 1919 Very Fine; 1923 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1076 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated, partial toning. 6 pieces.

1077 1928 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.

1078 1928 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, toned, as above.

1079 1937 'P, D, S', 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945 Uncirculated, some toned. 8 pieces.

1080 1937(2), 1937 'D, S', 1939, 1940(4), 1941(13), 1942(4), 1943, 1944(4), 1945(6) Uncirculated, some toned. 37 pieces.

1081 1939, 1940(3), 1941(12), 1942(35), 1942 'S', 1943(3), 1944(7), 1945(13) Uncirculated. 75 pieces.

ROOSEVELT DIMES

1082 1946, 1947 'P, D, S', 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1956, 1957, 1958 'P, D', 1960 'D' Uncirculated, some toned. 16 pieces.

1083 1946(10), 1947(6), 1947 'D, S', 1948(5), 1949(5), 1950(6), 1951(3) Uncirculated, some toned. 37 pieces.

1084 1946(24), 1948(2), 1949(3), 1951(4), 1952(2), 1953, 1954(2), 1956(4), 1957(3), 1958, 1960 'D'(8) Uncirculated, some toned. 54 pieces.

1085 1950 Brilliant Proof.

U. S. TWENTY CENT PIECES

1086 1875 Fine. Deeply toned.

1087 1875 'S' Good. 2 pieces.

1088 1875 'S' Fine.

1089 1875 'S' Very Fine.

1090 1875 'S' Fine to Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1091 1875 'S' Extremely Fine.

1092 1876 Fine.

1093 1876 Very Fine, choice.

U. S. QUARTERS

1094 **1804** Very Good. Even wear. A very low mintage and rarer than the catalog suggests.

1095 1805 Fine. Nicely struck. Worth $100.00.

1096 1806/5 Very Good and sharp. Scarce.

1097 **1806 Perfect date.** About Uncirculated, choice. Full mint bloom. Semi-proof surface. Softly struck in center as are almost all known specimens. Sharp denticles. Worth a premium bid. **PLATE**

1098 1806 Fair.

1099 1807 Good obverse, Fair reverse.

1100 1819 Large 9. Very Good.

1101 1820 Large 'O' Good; 1822 Good to Very Good. 2 pieces.

1102 1820 Small 'O' Good; 1828 Very Good. 2 pieces.

1103 1821 Very Good to Fine.

1104 1822 Fine.

1105 1824 Very Fine. A bit softly struck on obverse. Some mint lustre.

1106 **1825 over 23.** Brilliant Uncirculated, nicely toned. The letter 'L' incused above head.

1107 1825 over 23. Very Good.

1108 1831 Fine; 1833 Fair; 1835 Fine to Very Fine. 3 pieces.

1109 1834 Very Fine.

1110 1834 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

1111 1834 Cut on edge, 1835 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1112 1834, 1835 Fine to Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1113 1835 Uncirculated, softly struck. Nicely toned.

1114 1835 Very Fine.

1115 **1838** A superb **"First Strike."** Brilliant Uncirculated with some characteristics of a Proof. Square edge, sharp denticles, semi-proof surface. Rare so choice.

1116 1842 'O' Large date, 1853 Arrows. Fine. 2 pieces.

1117 1845 About Uncirculated, most mint lustre still adhering.

1118 **1850** Possibly struck as a Proof as planchet shows striation due to incomplete polishing prior to striking. A most interesting coin. **PLATE**

1119 1853 Arrows. Fine. 2 pieces.

1120 1853 Arrows, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1877 Fine. 6 pieces.

1121 1853 Arrows (2), 1854(2), 1856, 1857(2) Fine to Very Fine. 7 pieces.

1122 1853 Arrows (2) Very Good; 1856 Fair; 1857(2) Fine; 1877, 1877 'CC' Very Good. 7 pieces.

1123 1855 A shade from Uncirculated.

1124 1857 Uncirculated, lightly toned. Nicely struck.

1125 1857 Extremely Fine; 1858, 1859 Very Fine. 3 pieces.

1126 1859, 1861 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1127 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated, light grey toning.

1128 1861 Uncirculated, as above. Almost identical color.

1129 1861 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1130 1873 Arrows. Uncirculated, deeply toned. A very popular type coin.

1131 1876 Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1132 1876, 1876 'S' About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1133 **1893 Isabella Quarter.** Brilliant Proof. Light iridescent toning.

1134 1895, 1902, 1914, 1917 Type I, 1918, 1920 'S', 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929 Average Good. 12 pieces.

1135 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated, semi-proof surface.

1136 1896 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, light blue toning. Quite rare.

1137 1902 'O' Extremely Fine, deep blue toning.

1138 1907 'S' Deeply toned Uncirculated.

1139 1908 Uncirculated, light gold toning.

1140 1908 'O' Uncirculated, deeply toned.

1141 1912, 1913 'D' About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1142 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1143 1915 Uncirculated, light toning.

1144 1915 Uncirculated, toned. 2 pieces.

1145 1915 'D' Uncirculated, light toning.

1146 1916 'D' Uncirculated, partial toning.

LIBERTY STANDING QUARTERS

1147 **1916** First year of this design. Brilliant Uncirculated. In great demand. Currently being quoted in excess of $1,000.00. **PLATE**

1148 1917 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.

1149 1917 Type II Fine; 1920 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1150 **1918** Brilliant Uncirculated, full head.

1151 **1918** Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent toning. Partial head.

1152 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1153 **1921** Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck. Full head. A premium coin.

1154 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated, full head.

1155 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated, as above.

1156 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated, a third.

1157 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head.

1158 1925(3), 1926(2), 1927, 1928, 1928 'S', 1929, 1929 'S' Good to Very Good. 10 pieces.

1159 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1160 1930 Brilliant Uncirculated, toned.

1161 1930 Another Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1162 1932 Uncirculated. Some are toned. 10 pieces.

1163 1932(5), 1934(3), 1935(3), 1936, 1937, 1939(2), 1940, 1941(5), 1942(2), 1943, 1944(4), 1945(5), 1946(5), 1947(2), 1947 'D'(2), 1947 'S'(2), 1948(5), 1950(5) Uncirculated, some toned. 54 pieces.

1164 1932(2), 1941(9), 1942(3), 1944(3), 1945(6), 1947(3), 1948(4), 1950(2), 1951(6), 1952(3), 1953(9), 1954(3), 1955(9), 1956(4), 1957(9), 1958(3), 1960(8), 1962 Uncirculated, some toned 87 pieces.

1165 1932, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937 'P, D, S', 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1960 'P, D', 1962 Uncirculated, some toned. 31 pieces.

1166 1940, 1941(16), 1942(34), 1943(24), 1944(5) Extremely Fine to Uncirculated, mostly Uncirculated. 80 pieces.

1167 1950, 1955 Brilliant Proof. 2 pieces.

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

1168 **1801** Fine-Very Fine. Sharp. Even wear. Pin-point dent near ear.

1169 **1802** Very Fine, sharp. Mint lustre. Nicely struck. A premium coin. **PLATE**

1170 **1805/4** Extremely Fine. Sharp impression. 2 minor edge dinges. Some mint lustre.

1171 1805 Perfect date. Very Fine, however weakly struck in center of coin.

1172 **1806 Pointed 6, stem through claw.** Extremely Fine, however, unevenly struck due to die buckling.

1173 1806 Pointed 6, stem through claw. Strictly Fine. Usual weak strike.

1174 1806 Pointed 6, stem not through claw. Very Fine, sharp.

1175 1806 Pointed 6, stem not through claw. Fine. Sharp.

1176 1806 Round top 6, large stars. Fine, even wear.

1177 1807 Head right. Very Good.

1178 **1807 Head left. 50 over 20.** Very Fine, nicely toned. Scarce.

1179 1808 Very Fine.

1180 1808, 1809 Fine. A nice pair. 2 pieces.

1181 1808, 1809 Fine and Very Good. 2 pieces.

1182 1810 Very Fine, sharp. Deeply toned.

1183 1810, 1811 Small 8. Fine to Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1184 1811 Small 8, Fine-Very Fine; 1812 Very Fine; 1813 Fine. 3 pieces.

1185 **1812** Uncirculated, deep steel blue toning on obverse.

1186 1812 Fine; 1818 Very Good (2); 1826 Fine. 4 pieces.

1187 1813 Extremely Fine. Part of reverse motto evident on obverse.

1188 1814/13 Very Fine, toned. A very scarce variety.

1189 1814 Very Fine. Part of reverse design on obverse due to die suction.

1190 1817/13 Extremely Fine. Sharp overdate. Scarce in this condition.

1191 1817 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

1192 1817 Extremely Fine.

1193 1818/7 Extremely Fine. Sharply struck.

1194 1818 Uncirculated. Superb iridescent toning.

1195 1819/18 Small 9. Fine to Very Fine.

1196 1819 Extremely Fine, mint lustre.

1197 1820/19 Very Fine.

1198 1820 Large 'O'. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned. High auction records.

1199 1820 Small 'O'. About Uncirculated. Scarce.

1200 1821 Extremely Fine.

1201 1821, 1824 over 23. Fine to Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1202 1822 Perfect date. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1203 1822 Perfect date. Uncirculated, deep iridescent toning.

1204 1823 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.

1205 **1824/21** Brilliant Uncirculated. A beautiful example of this scarce coin.

1206 1824 Perfect date. Brilliant Uncirculated. A touch of cabinet friction on high points.

1207 1825 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1208 1825, 1826 Very Fine; 1828 Very Good; 1831 Fine. 4 pieces.

1209 1825 Extremely Fine; 1834 Large date, Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1210 1825 Very Fine; 1832, 1834, 1836 Lettered edge, Fine. 4 pieces.

1211 1826 Uncirculated, toned.

1212 1826 Extremely Fine; 1827 Square-base 2, Very Fine (scratches). 2 pieces.

1213 1826 Uncirculated, mint lustre.

1214 1826, 1827 Square-base 2. Fine to Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1215 1827 Square-base 2. Uncirculated. Deeply toned on obverse.

1216 1828 Square-base 2, Large 8's. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1217 1828 Square-base 2, Small 8's. Uncirculated, deeply toned on obverse.

1218 **1828 Curled base 2, knobbed 2.** Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned. A very rare coin, seldom seen in this condition.

1219 1828 Square-base 2, 1829 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

1220 1828 Square-base 2, Very Fine; 1829 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

1221 1829/1 About Uncirculated, lightly toned. Scarce.

1222 1829 Perfect date. Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1223 1829 As above. Uncirculated, a bit more deeply toned.

1224 1830 Large 'O' Uncirculated, deep blue toning on obverse.

1225 1830 Small 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1226 1830 Small 'O' Similar to above. Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1227 1830 About Uncirculated.

1228 1830 Small 'O', 1831 Uncirculated, lightly toned. 2 pieces.

1229 1830 Extremely Fine; 1832 Small letters, About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1230 1831 Brilliant Uncirculated, light iridescent toning.

1231 1832 Small letters. Uncirculated, deeply toned.

1232 1832 Large letters. Brilliant Uncirculated.

1233 1833 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1234 1833 Brilliant Uncirculated, light grey toning.

1235 1834 Large date, small letters. Uncirculated, toned.

1236 1834 Large date, small letters. As above, Uncirculated, toned.

1237 1834 Large date and letters. Brilliant Uncirculated, partially toned.

1238 1834 Small date, large stars, small letters. Uncirculated, toned.

1239 1834 Small date, stars, and letters, About Uncirculated; 1836 Lettered edge, Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1240 1835 Extremely Fine; 1836 Lettered edge, Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1241 1836 Lettered edge. Brilliant Uncirculated, light grey toning.

1242 **1836 Milled edge.** Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned. Minute nick on face.

1243 **1837** Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck. Light iridescent toning.

1244 1837 Very Fine. Nicely toned.

1245 1838 About Uncirculated, iridescent toning.

RARE 1838 PATTERN HALF DOLLAR

Lot No. 1246

1246 **1838 J. 79.** Gobrecht's Liberty seated obverse. Reverse: Flying eagle in plain field. Reeded edge. Silver. A very rare coin. The Dupont specimen sold by us in 1954 realized $400.00. We would not be surprised to see this coin sell for close to $1,000.00.

1247 1842 'O' Large date. About Uncirculated.

1248 **1842 'O' Small date.** Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned. Scarcer than Guidebook reflects.

1249 **1843** Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1250 1843 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

1251 1845 'O' Extremely Fine, lightly toned.

1252 1846 Tall date. Uncirculated, light toning.

1253 1847 Brilliant Uncirculated, light steel blue toning.

1254 1854 Good; 1857, 1858, 1858 'O', 1876 Fine to Very Fine; 1891 Very Good. 6 pieces.

1255 1858 Brilliant Uncirculated

1256 1858 Brilliant Uncirculated, light grey toning.

1257 1858 Brilliant Uncirculated, light grey toning. Similar to preceding.

1258 1858 About Uncirculated; 1861 Uncirculated, deep grey toning. 2 pieces.

1259 1858 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1260 1860 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1261 1860 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1262 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1263 1861 Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

1264 1861 'O' Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1265 1861 'O' Uncirculated, deeply toned.

1266 **1862 J. 293.** Liberty seated. Reverse: Similar to adopted design with motto GOD OUR TRUST above eagle. Silver. Reeded edge. Proof.

1267 **1866** Brilliant Proof, iridescent toning.

1268 1867 Brilliant Uncirculated, semi-proof surface.

1269 1867 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1270 **1869** Brilliant Proof, light blue toning.

1271 **1872** Brilliant Proof, lightly toned.

1272 **1873 No arrows.** Brilliant Proof, steel blue toning.

1273 **1874** Brilliant Proof, light blue toning. An outstanding specimen of this popular type coin.

1274 **1875** Brilliant Proof, superb steel blue iridescent toning.

1275 **1876** Brilliant Proof, light blue toning.

1276 1877 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1277 **1880** Deeply toned Uncirculated. Scarcer than a Proof.

1278 **1883** Brilliant Proof, iridescent toning.

1279 **1884** Brilliant Proof, superb iridescent toning.

1280 **1885** Brilliant Proof. Gold and blue iridescent toning.

1281 **1886** Brilliant Proof, gold, red and blue iridescent toning.

1282 **1887** Brilliant Proof, deep iridescent toning.

1283 **1888** Brilliant Proof, golden-blue iridescent toning.

1284 **1892 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.

1285 **1892 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, semi-proof surface. Light blue toning.

1286 1894 Extremely Fine.

1287 **1896 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, semi-proof surface. Rare, especially so choice. In great demand. Selling in excess of Guidebook valuation. **PLATE**

1288 **1896 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated, semi-proof surface. Similar to preceding lot in condition. Rare.

1289 1899 'O' Extremely Fine. Scarce.

1290 1906 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1291 1908 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1292 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1293 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated, planchet improperly rolled on obverse.

1294 1912 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1295 1913 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.

1296 1916 Uncirculated, light toning.

1297 1917 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1298 1917(4), 1917 'S' Reverse (2), 1920 'S'(2), 1921 'P, S', 1927 'S'(2), 1929 'S', 1934(2), 1934 'S'(2), 1935, 1936(3), 1936 'S'(2), 1937, 1939(2), 1939 'S', 1940 'P, S', 1941(3), 1941 'S', 1942(7), 1943(3) Average Good, some of the latter dates Fine. 43 pieces.

1299 **1917 'D' on reverse.** Brilliant Uncirculated.

1300 **1918** Brilliant Uncirculated, somewhat softly struck.

1301 **1920** Brilliant Uncirculated.

1302 **1923 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, usual soft strike in center of coin.

1303 1934, 1940, 1941 'P, S', 1942, 1943, 1946 Uncirculated. 7 pieces.

1304 1934, 1935 Uncirculated. The first deeply toned. 2 pieces.

1305 1935, 1937 Uncirculated, somewhat toned. 2 pieces.

1306 1937(2), 1943(2) Uncirculated. 4 pieces.

1307 1937 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1308 1937 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1309 1941(12), 1941 'S'(2), 1942(13), 1943(17), 1945 Uncirculated. 45 pieces.

1310 1944(2) 1945(2), 1946(2), 1947(2), 1947 'D' Uncirculated, some toned. 9 pieces.

1311 1944(3), 1945(4), 1946(6), 1947(3) Uncirculated, some toned. 16 pieces.

1312 **1948** Uncirculated, partially toned. 2 pieces.

1313 1948, 1949, 1954, 1958 Uncirculated, toned. 4 pieces.

1314 1948, 1950, 1958 'P, D', 1959 Uncirculated. 5 pieces.

1315 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1954 Uncirculated, toned. 6 pieces.

1316 1948(2), 1949(2), 1950(2), 1951(2), 1952(2) Uncirculated, toned. 10 pieces.

1317 1948(3), 1949(5), 1950(2), 1951 Uncirculated. 11 pieces.

1318 1948, 1950(3), 1958 'P, D' Uncirculated. 6 pieces.

1319 1950, 1955 Brilliant Proof. The latter with a tarnish streak. 2 pieces.

COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

1320 **1892 Columbian. Brilliant Proof** iridescent toning.

1321 1892(2), 1893(2) Columbian, 1925 Stone Mountain. Uncirculated, deeply toned. 5 pieces.

1322 1892(3) 1893(5) Columbian. Uncirculated, deeply toned. 8 pieces.

1323 1893 Columbian, 1920 Pilgrim. Uncirculated, toned. 2 pieces.

1324 1892(3), 1893(4) Columbian, 1925 Stone Mountain, 1926 Sesqui., 1946 B. T. Washington. Fine to Extremely Fine. 10 pieces.

1325 1920 Maine. Uncirculated, toned.

1326 1920 Maine, 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. Uncirculated, toned. 2 pieces.

1327 1920 Maine, 1922 Grant. Uncirculated, toned. 2 pieces.

1328 1920 Pilgrim. Uncirculated.

1329 **1921 Missouri.** Brilliant Uncirculated.

1330 **1921 Missouri.** Brilliant Uncirculated, as above.

1331 1921 Missouri. Very Fine.

1332 **1922 Alabama 2x2.** Brilliant Uncirculated.

1333 1922 Grant. Uncirculated, toned.

1334 1922 Grant, 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1335 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. Uncirculated, toned.

1336 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. Uncirculated, toned. As above.

1337 1925 Lexington-Concord. Uncirculated, toned.

1338 1925 Lexington-Concord, 1926 Sesqui. Uncirculated, toned. 2 pieces.

1339 1926 Sesqui. Uncirculated, toned.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

1340 **1795 Flowing hair. 3 leaf.** Very Fine, even wear. Weakly struck on hair on obverse, and feathers of eagle. Worth $250.00.

1341 **1795 Bust type.** Very Fine, nicely centered. Planchet defect on reverse.

1342 **1795 Bust type.** About Very Fine. Sharp strike. Worth $175.00.

1343 **1796 Large date, small letters.** Extremely Fine, nicely centered. Quite a bit of mint lustre still adhering.

1344 **1796 Small date, small letters.** Brilliant About Uncirculated. Just the faintest wear on the hair, and a trifle touch of cabinet friction on eagle's breast. Just about full mint luste. A premium coin. Will no doubt sell in excess of $350.00. **PLATE**

1345 **1797 Stars 9x7.** Extremely Fine, lightly toned. Minor obverse edge dinge.

1346 **1797 Stars 10x6.** Very Fine. Sharp. Well centered. Minor adjustment marks on reverse. Some mint lustre.

1347 **1798 Large eagle. Knob 9.** Very Fine, nicely centered. Some mint lustre.

1348 **1799/98 13 star reverse.** Very Fine, bordering on Exiremely Fine. Nicely struck. Quite a bit of mint lustre.

1349 **1799 Perfect date. Medium berries.** About Uncirculated, mint lustre. Superb! Just the faintest toning. Worth well over $200.00. **PLATE**

1350 1799 Fine. Even wear. Planchet imperfection on reverse edge.

1351 1799 Perfect date. Very Good.

1352 **1800 "AMERICAI"** Very Fine, choice, bordering on Extremely Fine. Nicely centered. Delicately toned. A beautiful example.

1353 **1800 12 Arrow variety.** Very Fine. Lovely iridescent toning.

1354 1801 Fine to Very Fine.

1355 1801 Very Fine. Superb iridescent toning. Mint lustre.

1356 **1802/1 Wide date.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lustrous iridescent surface. Perfectly centered. A premium coin.

1357 **1803 Small 3.** About Uncirculated, superb surface. Lightly toned. Scratch on cheek, still a very desirable specimen.

1358 1803 Large 3. Very Good.

1359 **1840** First year of issue of Liberty seated design. Uncirculated, weakly struck. Semi-Proof surface. Superb iridescent toning.

1360 **1841** Brilliant Uncirculated, exquisitely toned. Semi-Proof surface. Sharp strike. Worth a premium bid.

1361 **1841** As above. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre. Sharp strike.

1362 1841 Extremely Fine, choice.

1363 1841, 1842 Very Good to Fine. 2 pieces.

1364 1842 Extremely Fine, light iridescent toning.

1365 1843, 1845 Fine. 2 pieces.

1366 1844 Extremely Fine. Some mint lustre.

1367 1845 Extremely Fine. Most mint lustre still adhering.

1368 1846 Very Fine, choice. Quite scarce.

1369 **1847** Brilliant Uncirculated, soft satin-like surface. Just about perfect. An outstanding example.

1370 **1847** Similar to preceding. Brilliant Uncirculated, delicately toned.

1371 **1847** Uncirculated. A touch of cabinet friction takes this out of the "choice" class. Semi-Proof surface.

1372 1847 Extremely Fine, semi-Proof surface.

1373 **1848** Brilliant Uncirculated, lovely satin-like surface. Light iridescent toning.

1374 1849 About Uncirculated, iridescent toning.

1375 1849 Extremely Fine.

1376 **1850 Uncirculated,** blue-grey iridescent toning. Semi-Proof surface. Sharply struck. Rare in this condition. **PLATE**

1377 1859 'O' Very Fine; 1872 Fine. 2 pieces.

1378 1860 'O' Extremely Fine.

1379 1868 About Uncirculated.

1380 **1872** Brilliant Proof, superbly toned.

1381 1878 8 Tail feathers, 1886, 1889, 1890(3) Uncirculated. 6 pieces.

1382 1880 'O', 1883 'O', 1887 'P, O', 1888, 1928 Fine; 1880 'P, O', 1881, 1889(6), 1891, 1897, 1921 Morgan (2), 1922, 1923, 1926 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 22 pieces.

1383 **1881 'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated, semi-Proof surface. Free of usual bag marks. Worth a premium bid.

1384 **1883** Brilliant iridescent Proof.

1385 **1883 'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated, almost full Proof surface. Seldom seen in this condition.

1386 **1883 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like in appearance. Free of usual bag marks. No doubt this coin was specially struck at the New Orleans Mint for some official as it appears almost as a Proof.

1387 **1884** Brilliant Proof, light iridescent toning.

1388 1884(5), 1885(5), 1886(5), 1890(5), 1891(5), 1897(5), 1898(5), 1903(5) Uncirculated. 40 pieces.

1389 1884(4), 1885(8), 1886(10), 1889(13), 1890(20), 1897(17), 1898(3), 1903(10) Uncirculated. 85 pieces.

1390 1884(10), 1885(10), 1886(10), 1889(10), 1890(10), 1891(10), 1897(10), 1898(10) Uncirculated, some toned. 80 pieces.

1391 1884(2) 1885(8), 1890(5), 1899 'O'(5), 1902 'O'(5), 1904 'O'(5) Brilliant Uncirculated. 30 pieces.

1392 1885 Brilliant Proof, light blue iridescent toning.

1393 1885(17), 1889, 1890(10), 1891(4), 1897(8), 1903(18), 1921 Morgan (13) Uncirculated. 71 pieces.

1394 1885(10), 1899 'O'(10), 1902 'O'(10), 1904 'O'(10) Uncirculated. 40 pieces.

1395 1885(7), 1886(3), 1889(2), 1890(5), 1899 'O'(5), 1902 'O'(5), 1904 'O'(5) Uncirculated. 32 pieces.

1396 1885 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated, semi-Proof surface. In great demand. Rare so choice.

1397 **1886** Brilliant Proof, iridescent toning. Lightly burnished.

1398 1886(10), 1889(3), 1890(16), 1891(12), 1902 'O'(12) Uncirculated. 53 pieces.

1399 1886(15), 1889(3), 1890(25), 1891(25), 1898(25), 1902 'O'(10) Uncirculated. 103 pieces.

1400 1886(9), 1890(38), 1897(12), 1903(10), 1904, 1904 'O'(10) Uncirculated. 80 pieces.

1401 1886(2), 1889(2), 1890(6), 1899 'O'(9), 1900(4), 1902 'O'(10), 1904 'O'(7) Uncirculated. 40 pieces.

1402 **1886 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Another of these New Orleans coins with a semi-Proof surface. Rare so choice.

1403 **1887** Brilliant Proof, deep iridescent toning.

1404 **1887 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated, semi-Proof surface. Free of usual bag marks. An outstanding example.

1405 **1888** Brilliant Proof. Light iridescent toning.

1406 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated. 18 pieces.

1407 1891, 1897(2), 1898(7) Uncirculated. 10 pieces.

1408 **1892** Brilliant Proof, lightly toned.

1409 **1892 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned. Just about free of bag marks. Reverse of coin has a semi-Proof surface. A superb example which should attract considerable bidding.

1410 **1894** Brilliant Proof, lightly toned, a few minute hairlines. Considering the dramatic rise in the value of the Uncirculated examples of this date, this Proof coin should bring a record price.

1411 1898'O', 1899 'O'(10), 1902 'O'(10), 1904 'O'(14) Uncirculated. 35 pieces.

1412 **1899** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.

1413 1899 'O' Uncirculated. 160 pieces in mint sack.

1414 1899 'O'(10), 1902 'O'(30), 1904 'O'(50) Uncirculated. 90 pieces.

1415 1902 'O' Uncirculated. 100 pieces in mint sack.

PEACE DOLLARS

1416 1921, 1922, 1923, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1934, 1935 Uncirculated. 8 pieces.

1417 **1921** Uncirculated. Scarce.

1418 **1921** As above. Uncirculated.

1419 **1921** Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1420 1921, 1922(6), 1923(7), 1934, 1935(2) Uncirculated. 17 pieces.

1421 1921, 1922(5), 1923(2), 1935(2) Uncirculated. 10 pieces.

1422 1921(2), 1922(4), 1923(9), 1935(2) Uncirculated. 17 pieces.

U. S. TRADE DOLLARS

1423 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1424 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1425 1876, 1877 Very Fine, choice. 2 pieces.

1426 1876 'S', 1877 'S' Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1427 1877 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.

1428 1877, 1877 'S' Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1429 1877 'S', 1878 'S' Fine to Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1430 1878 'S' Fine and Very Fine. 2 pieces.

U. S. PROOF SETS

1431 **1936-1955 Proof Sets.** One of each year. The 1942 has both nickels. A very nice group that brings well into 4 figures today. A total of 13 sets.

1432 **1936 Proof Set.** The late issue set with the brilliant cent and nickel. Currently worth over $600.00.

1433 **1937** Proof Set.

1434 **1937** Another Proof Set.

1435 **1937** A third Proof Set.

1436 **1937** Proof Sets. 2 sets.

1437 **1937** Proof Sets. 3 sets.

1438 1938 Proof Set.

1439 1938 Another Proof Set.

1440 1939 Proof Set.

1441 1939 Another Proof Set.

1442 1940 Proof Set.

1443 1940 Another Proof Set.

1444 1941 Proof Set.

1445 1941 Another Proof Set.

1446 1941, 1942(both nickels) Proof Sets. 2 sets in all.

1447 1942 Proof Set. (Both nickels).

1448 1942 Another Proof Set (Both nickels).

1449 1942 A third Proof Set (Both nickels).

1450 1942 Proof Sets (both nickels). 2 sets.

1451 1942 Proof Sets (both nickels). 3 sets.

1452 1942 Proof Sets (both nickels). 5 sets.

1453 1942 Proof Sets (both nickels). Another group of 5 sets.

1454 1942 Proof Set (Type I nickel only). 2 sets.

Note: All of the following 9 lots are nicely toned.

1455 1950 Proof Set.

1456 1950 Another Proof Set.

1457 1950 A third Proof Set.

1458 1950, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955 Proof Sets. 5 sets in all.

1459 1951 Proof Set.

1460 1952 Proof Set.

1461 1953 Proof Set.

1462 1954 Proof Set.

1463 1955 Proof Set.

QUANTITY GROUPS OF PROOF SETS

All are in original box or package of issue.

1464 1951 Proof Sets. 4 sets.

1465 1951 Proof Sets. 5 sets.

1466 1951 Proof Sets. Another group of 5 sets.

1467 1951 Proof Sets. 10 sets.

1468 1952 Proof Sets. 4 sets.

1469 1952 Proof Sets. 10 sets

1470 1952 Proof Sets. Another group of 10 sets.

1471 1953 Proof Sets. 4 sets.

1472 1953 Proof Sets. 10 sets

1473 1953 Proof Sets. Another group of 10 sets.

1474 1955 Proof Sets, in flat packages. 3 sets.

1475 1955 Proof Sets, in flat packages. 10 sets.

1476 1955 Proof Sets, in flat packages. Another group of 10 sets.

1477 1955 Proof Sets, in flat packages. 25 sets.

1478 1956 Proof Sets. 3 sets.

1479 1956 Proof Sets. 10 sets.

1480 1956 Proof Sets. 15 sets.

1481 1956 Proof Sets. 25 sets.

1482 1957 Proof Sets. 9 sets.

1483 1957 Proof Sets. 15 sets.

1484 1957 Proof Sets. 25 sets.

1485 1958 Proof Sets. 4 sets.

1486 1958 Proof Sets. 10 sets.

1487 1958 Proof Sets. Another group of 10 sets.

1488 1959 Proof Sets. 9 sets.

1489 1959 Proof Sets. 15 sets

1490 1959 Proof Sets. 25 sets.

1491 1959 Proof Sets. 50 sets.

1492 1960 Small Date. Proof Sets. 5 sets.

1493 1961 Proof Sets. 25 sets.

1494 1961 Proof Sets. 50 sets.

1495 1962 Proof Sets. 25 sets.

1496 1962 Proof Sets. Another group of 25 sets.

1497 1962 Proof Sets. 50 sets.

1498 1963 Proof Sets. 25 sets.

1499 1963 Proof Sets. Another group of 25 sets.

1500 1963 Proof Sets. 50 sets.

ROLLS OF LINCOLN CENTS

Standard Count — 50 Coins per Roll — All Brilliant Uncirculated

1501 1952, 1956(2). 3 rolls in all.

1502 1952, 1958(3). 4 rolls in all.

ROLLS OF NICKELS

Standard Count — 40 Coins per Roll — All Uncirculated

1503 1956'D'(4), 1958. 5 rolls in all.

1504 1958 2 rolls.

ROLLS OF DIMES

Standard Count — 50 Coins per Roll — All Uncirculated

1505 1956(2), 1958. 3 rolls in all.

1506 1958 2 rolls.

ROLLS OF QUARTERS

Standard Count — 40 Coins per Roll — All Uncirculated

1507 1956 2 rolls.

ROLLS OF HALF DOLLARS

Standard Count — 20 Coins per Roll — All Uncirculated

1508 1955 One roll.

1509 1955 2 rolls.

1510 1955 3 rolls.

1511 1956, 1958(2). 3 rolls in all.

U. S. MINT SETS

1512 1946-1955. All dates and mints as issued. All Uncirculated with nice toning. 10 sets in all. Worth over $250.00.

1513 1947 Mint Set as issued. Uncirculated, toned.

1514 1948 Mint Set as issued. Uncirculated, toned.

1515 1949 Mint Set as issued. Uncirculated, toned.

1516 1950 Mint Set as issued. Uncirculated, toned.

1517 1951 Mint Set as issued. Uncirculated, toned.

1518 1952 Mint Set as issued. Uncirculated, toned.

1519 1953, 1954, 1955 Mint Sets as issued. Uncirculated, toned. 3 sets in all.

WASHINGTON ITEMS

1520 **The Eccleston Medal.** Bronze 1805. Produced by Webb. Designed and issued by Denial Eccleston. Very scarce. Extremely Fine. Baker 85.

1521 **The Westwood Medal.** Bronze, issued about 1800. Struck in England. A rather forceful portrait of Washington. Extremely Fine. Scarce. Baker 80.

1522 **The Washington before Boston Medal.** The **ORIGINAL** in Bronze. A slightly impaired Proof. A very scarce item. Baker 47.

1523 **The Sansom Medal.** By John Reich. Bronze. Proof. 2 pieces.

1524 A group of Washington Medals. Washington Monument 1897, Washington's Tomb by Smith and Hartmann, Restrike of Washington before Boston, Philo Masonic badge 1902, the Wright Medal of 1889, the Constitution Centennial 1887. From 2" to 3" in diameter. White Metal and Bronze. 6 pieces.

1525 A nice group of Washington Medals and Tokens, and one silk ribbon. Various metals, silver to aluminum. Only 2 duplicates. A total of 21 items.

1526 A superb copper engraving of George Washington (actually a printing plate), gold plated with an ornamental border. Engraved after Stuart by Charles B. Hall of New York. 2⅝"x3⅛". In a neat velvet and silk lined leather case, with an auction notation of "only 10 made." A lovely and valuable item.

CONFEDERATE ITEMS

1527 **Reproduction of the Great Seal of the Confederacy.** Engraved by Joseph S. Wyon in 1864 for James M. Mason representing the Confederate States of America. Electrotype in Gilt Bronze, mounted in plush and leather box.

1528 — Another, same as above, but silvered bronze. Mounted in a similar case.

MISCELLANEOUS MEDALS AND TOKENS

1529 **Numismatic.** Daniel Garrison Brinton 2½"(2), Charles Dana 2½", David Rittenhouse 1¾", J. J. Mickley, one in white metal, another in bronze, J. J. Mickley, later style in bronze. 7 pieces.

1530 **Philatelic.** English Jubilee July 2nd, 1890. A most beautiful 2½" Silver Medal in Proof commemorating The "Penny Postage System." (Originated by Rowland Hill.) Easily worth $25.00 or more.

1531 — A group of 5 member and/or delegate badges, 1952 Netherlands Award 2¼"; **Encampment.** 2 medals and 1 ribbon; **Church.** Presbyterian Church 1888. Bronze, Presbyterian Church 1876. White metal. Both 2" in diameter. 11 items in all.

1532 **Expositions and Centennials.** Including 1876 Centennial, 1892 Columbian Exposition, 1904 St. Louis Exposition (Spade shape 2¾x2¾) etc. From 1¼" to 2¼", various metals. 15 pieces. A nice group.

1533 **Rolled Cents.** St. Louis Exposition, 2 different types; **Transportation.** Navy Yard Route, 1858, a rare transportation token in oval shape; **Museum.** Philadelphia Museums 1¼", Silver. An interesting lot. 4 pieces.

1534 **Presidential** Inaugural Medal of Woodrow Wilson, 2¾". Abraham Lincoln Memoriam, 2". The Garfield Tomb, 1½". The above in bronze. Robert E. Lee Memoriam 1883. White metal. 4 pieces.

1535 — The Grant Medals, ¾" in diameter. Obv: Bust. Reverse: "Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant. Commander in Chief, U. S. Army." 2 specimens. 1 in **GOLD,** the other in **SILVER.** Proof. 2 pieces.

1536 **Miscellaneous.** Medals, tokens, badges, etc. This group runs the gamut from Temperance to Reform, Tokens to The Order of Red Men. Many different metals. A most interesting lot, some duplicates. 64 pieces.

U. S. PAPER MONEY

LARGE SIZE NOTES

1537 **Legal Tender. Fr. #16.** $1.00. 1862 Chittenden and Spinner. Small Red Seal. Fine to Very Fine.

1538 — **Fr. #18.** $1.00. 1869 Allison and Spinner. Large Red Seal. About Very Fine.

1539 — **Fr. #27.** $1.00. 1878 Allison and Gilfillan. Red Seal, rays. Extremely Fine.

1540 — **Fr. #28.** $1.00. 1880 Scofield and Gilfillan. Large Brown Seal. Extremely Fine.

1541 — **Fr. #39.** $1.00. 1917 Speelman and White. Red Seal. Very Fine/Extremely Fine. 9 pieces.

1542 — **Fr. #41.** $2.00. 1862 Chittenden and Spinner. Red Seal. Fine to Very Fine. 2 pieces. Scarce.

1543 — **Fr. #58.** $2.00. 1917 Elliott and Burke. Red Seal. About Uncirculated.

1544 — **Fr. #113.** $10.00. 1880 Lyons and Roberts. Red Seal. Very Fine.

1545 — **Fr. #122.** $10.00. 1901 Speelman and White. Red Seal. Very Fine, choice.

1546 — **Fr. #164.** $50.00. 1880 Lyons and Roberts. Red Seal. Popular note with portrait of Benjamin Franklin. About Very Fine.

1547 **Silver Certificates. Fr. #215.** $1.00. 1886 Rosecrans and Jordan. Small Red Seal. Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1548 — **Fr. #224.** $1.00. 1896 Tillman and Morgan. Red Seal. This is the famous "Educational" note. Uncirculated.

1549 — **Fr. #224.** $1.00. 1896. Duplicates of preceding. Very Fine and Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1550 — $1.00. 1899. Blue Seal Group of various signature combinations. None rare. Fine to Uncirculated. 9 pieces.

1551 — **Fr. #237.** $1.00. 1923 Speelman and White. Blue Seal. Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.

1552 — **Fr. #240.** $2.00. 1886 Rosecrans and Jordan. Small Red Seal. Uncirculated, crisp. Scarce.

1553 — **Fr. #245.** $2.00. 1891 Rosecrans and Nebeker. Red Seal. Portrait of Windom. Uncirculated crisp. Scarce.

1554 — **Fr. #247.** $2.00. 1896 Tillman and Morgan. Red Seal. Part of "Educational" set. Science presenting, etc. Uncirculated. Very scarce.

1555 — **Fr. #249.** $2.00. 1899 Lyons and Roberts. Blue Seal. Uncirculated.

1556 **National Bank Notes. Fr. #380.** $1.00. 1865 Colby and Spinner. Red Seal, rays. Kensington National Bank, Philadelphia, Pa. Fine to Very Fine.

1557 — **Fr. #416.** $10.00. 1875 Allison and New. Red Seal. Lewisburg National Bank of Pennsylvania. Fine to Very Fine. Scarce.

1558 — **Fr. #468.** $5.00. 1882 Bruce and Jordan. Brown Seal. Mechanics National Bank, Burlington, New Jersey. Fine or better. Scarce.

1559 — **Fr. #589.** $5.00. 1902 Vernon and Treat. With 1902-1908 on back. Blue Seal. Market Street National Bank, Philadelphia, Pa. Fine to Very Fine.

1560 — **Fr. #598.** $5.00. 1902 Lyons and Roberts. Blue Seal. National Park Bank, New York, N. Y. Fine to Very Fine.

1561 **Federal Reserve Bank Notes. Fr. #714.** $1.00. Philadelphia. 1918 Teehee and Burke, Hardt and Passmore. Blue Seal. Uncirculated.

1562 — **Fr. #717.** $1.00. Philadelphia. 1918 Elliott and Burke, Dyer and Norris. Blue Seal. Uncirculated.

1563 **Federal Reserve Notes.** $5.00(2), $10.00(3), $20.00(2). 1914. All are issued by Philadelphia (C-3). Blue Seals. Face value of $80.00. Fine to Very Fine. 7 pieces.

SMALL SIZE NOTES

1564 **Legal Tender. Fr. #1385.** $2.00. 1928 Tate and Mellon. Red Seal. About Uncirculated.

1565 — **Fr. #1392 A-B.** $2.00. 1953 Priest and Humphrey (2), Priest and Anderson. Red Seals. Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

1566 **Silver Certificates. Fr. #1400.** $1.00. 1928 Tate and Mellon. Blue Seal. Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

UNUSUAL FREAK NOTE

LACKING SEAL AND SERIAL NUMBERS

1567 **Silver Certificate.** Series of 1928. Tate and Mellon. Type of Fr. #1400. Unusual, due to the fact that the **Blue Seal** and **Serial Numbers** were not printed on the note. There is no question that this note is genuine. It is Crisp Uncirculated; as such, should be worth $100.00.

CONFEDERATE BONDS

1568 **Confederate States of America.** $10.00. Bond issued at Montgomery, May 10, 1861, #292, to the name of "The Bank of Charleston." Uncirculated.

1569 — $100.00, $500.00, $1,000.00 Bonds. February 20, 1863. The $100.00 bond has one coupon missing, the $500.00 bond is complete with all coupons, the $1,000.00 bond has only 7 coupons. Folded. Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.

END OF SECOND SESSION — THANK YOU

THIRD SESSION, SATURDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 2, 1964
12:15 P. M. SHARP
LOTS 1570 - 2330

PHILIP H. WARD, Jr.

COLLECTION OF

COINS OF THE WORLD

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

SOLD IN CONJUNCTION WITH

THE METROPOLITAN NEW YORK NUMISMATIC CONVENTION

PARK SHERATON HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY

THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 2, 1964 — 12:15 P.M. SHARP

LOTS 1570 - 2330

U. S. GOLD COINS

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

1570 1849 Open wreath. Brilliant About Uncirculated, full mint lustre.

1571 1849 Closed wreath. Very Fine.

1572 **1849 'C'** Extremely Fine with proof-like surface on the reverse. The similar Walton coin recently sold by us fetched $230.00.

1573 **1849 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Just a touch of cabinet friction. Scarce.

1574 1849 'O' Extremely Fine and brilliant.

1575 1850 Very Fine, choice.

1576 **1850 'C'** About Uncirculated. A needle sharp strike, some proof-like surface obverse and reverse. Worth in excess of $400.00. **PLATE**

1577 **1850 'D'** Very Fine although weakly struck. A few light nicks. Very scarce, only 8,382 were coined.

1578 1850 'O' Brilliant About Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Really a very scarce coin worth close to $100.00.

1579 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Full mint frost.

1580 **1851 'C'** Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb coin with full mint lustre. Worth more than the $200.00 it brought at the Walton Sale.

1581 **1851 'D'** Extremely Fine and choice but for a sharp dent on the point of the bust creating a slight warp.

1582 1851 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty mint lustre.

1583 1852 A proof-like **"First Strike."** Brilliant surface with striations as made, with a tiny planchet flake opposite the chin on the edge. A superb coin that was originally purchased as a Proof and it certainly gives that illusion.

1584 1852 Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb. Full mint lustre.

1585 **1852 'C'** Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre. Nicer indeed than the Walton coin at $280.00. **PLATE**

1586 **1852 'D'** Very Fine, the reverse sharper. Similar to the Walton coin at $200.00.

1587 1852 'O' Extremely Fine.

1588 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1589 **1853 'C'** Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre. Some proof-like surface. Catalogs at $250.00, but will probably bring closer to $350.00 since the Delta coin realized $300.00 almost 3 years ago. **PLATE**

1590 **1853 'D'** Very Fine and very choice. Sharply struck. Only 6,583 struck. The Walton coin which was better brought a somewhat disappointing $260.00; we feel this coin is worth that price.

1591 1853 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated full mint lustre. A superb coin.

1592 1854 Type I. Small size. Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck.

1593 **1854 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, mint frost with some proof-like surface. As choice a specimen as we have ever handled. The Delta specimen sold by us in September, 1961, realized $725.00 and it was not as nice. **PLATE**

1594 **1854 'S'** About Uncirculated and choice. A very scarce coin in great demand as it is the only small size gold dollar struck at the San Francisco Mint.

1595 **1854 Type II.** Large size. Just a shade from Uncirculated. In great demand by the type collector.

1596 **1855 Type II.** Weakly struck on the 8 as usual. **Brilliant Uncirculated gem.** Full frosty mint bloom. It would be difficult to find its equal.

1597 1855 Same as above but About Uncirculated, some faint reverse scratches.

1598 **1855 'C'** Strictly Fine bordering on Very Fine. Worth about $150.00.

THE VERY RARE 1855 'D' GOLD DOLLAR

1599 **1855 'D'** Very Fine. The 8 is weakly struck as is the case on just about every known specimen, otherwise a very sharp coin. It has a thin planchet defect from the edge to the first feather just touching the second 'T' in "States". Far better than either the Wolfson or Walton specimens, the latter coin realizing $1,150.00. This coin should realize in excess of $1,500.00. **PLATE**

1600 1855 'O' About Uncirculated and choice, with a good deal of mint lustre still adhering.

1601 **1856 'S'** Brilliant About Uncirculated with mint lustre. The variety with the double cut mintmark. Some very interesting die cracks on obverse and reverse. The only 'S' mint Type II gold dollar.

1602 1856 Upright 5. Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb specimen. Scarce.

VERY RARE 1856 PROOF GOLD DOLLAR

Lot No. 1603

1603 **1856 Slanting 5.** A superb **Brilliant Proof** struck in yellow gold. A great rarity lacking in almost every major collection. It catalogs at a ridiculous $700.00. The coin could not be duplicated for 3 times that price or more. Probably less than 3 specimens exist in this condition.

1604 1856 Slanting 5. Extremely Fine.

THE VERY RARE 1856 'D' GOLD DOLLAR

Lot No. 1605

1605 **1856 'D'** Brilliant About Uncirculated. Boldly struck obverse and reverse with the exception of the 'U' in "United" and the 5. (Diagnostic with this date and mint.) Similar to the Walton coin or perhaps just a shade nicer. That coin realized $2,300.00. This should equal or better that figure.

VERY RARE 1857 PROOF GOLD DOLLAR

Lot No. 1606

1606 **1857 Brilliant Proof.** A lovely specimen with some minor lint marks, (at the time of striking). Worth far in excess of $1,000.00.

1607 1857 About Uncirculated, choice, mint lustre.

1608 **1857 'C'** Very Fine, choice, bordering on Extremely Fine. Worth about $150.00.

1609 **1857 'D'** Very Fine, choice, nearly Extremely Fine. Nicely struck. A rare coin, only 3,533 were coined. Worth $400.00 or more.

1610 1857 'S' Very Fine, light reverse nick.

VERY RARE 1858 PROOF GOLD DOLLAR

Lot No. 1611

1611 **1858 Brilliant Proof.** A gem specimen! Very rare as is the 1856 and 1857. None of these three coins was in the extensive Proof offering in the Wolfson Sale. Worth the same as the 1857.

1612 1858 About Uncirculated.

1613 **1858 'D'** Very Fine and choice. The '5' is fairly well struck which is quite unusual. Similar to the Wolfson coin at $525.00. **PLATE**

1614 1858 'S' Very Fine but slightly bent.

VERY RARE 1859 PROOF GOLD DOLLAR

1615 **1859 Brilliant Proof.** A gem but for 2 faint hairlines in the left obverse field (almost the same description as the Wolfson coin). The Wolfson coin realized a rather conservative $370.00. We feel this could bring close to $500.00. **PLATE**

1616 1859 Uncirculated.

1617 **1859 'C'** Extremely Fine and choice. Struck on a nice broad planchet. Very scarce and just about equal to the Walton coin at $360.00.

1618 **1859 'D'** Very Fine, lightly polished. A tiny "W" is scratched on the reverse next to the 1. Rare and in demand.

1619 1859 'S' Extremely Fine. The Wolfson coin in the same condition fetched $135.00.

RARE 1860 PROOF GOLD DOLLAR

1620 **1860 Brilliant Proof.** A few tiny marks take it out of the gem class but it is still a very beautiful coin. The Wolfson coin which was better realized $560.00. This coin is worth nearly as much. **PLATE**

THE VERY RARE 1860 'D' GOLD DOLLAR

Lot No. 1621

1621 **1860 'D'** Very Fine and rather well struck. The 'U' is weak as usual. Unfortunately the edges in front and behind the head are rather nicked, still it does not seriously affect the looks of the coin. Very rare and worth about $1,000.00.

1622 1860 'S' Extremely Fine. Scarce.

1623 1861 Uncirculated.

THE EXTREMELY RARE 1861 'D' GOLD DOLLAR

Lot No. 1624

1624 **1861 'D'** Very Fine. Weakly struck on the "UN" of "United" and the adjacent edge. Most of the specimens known have this die fault. A very handsome coin and an extreme rarity; as a matter of fact **the rarest collectible coin of this series.** The Walton coin which was a trifle better realized $3,700.00. We feel this coin should realize close to $3,000.00.

1625 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated gem.

1626 1862 Extremely Fine.

1627 **1863** Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface on the reverse. Finer than the Wolfson coin at $360.00. This should top $400.00. **PLATE**

1628 **1864** Brilliant About Uncirculated. A rather scarce coin.

1629 1864 Very Fine but a trifle nicked and slightly bent. Still worth close to $100.00.

1630 **1865** About Uncirculated with some suggestion of a proof-like surface. Struck from a badly shattered obverse die giving the illusion that the coin is bent. Rare.

1631 **1866 Brilliant Proof.** Minor rim defect. A very nice specimen of this scarce coin. Lacking in the Wolfson sale.

1632 1866 About Uncirculated and choice. The Walton specimen realized $190.00.

1633 1867 Brilliant Uncirculated, "First Strike." A good deal of proof-like surface is evident. Originally purchased as a Proof.

1634 1867 Brilliant Uncirculated. Another of the same quality as the preceding lot.

1635 1868 Brilliant Uncirculated, "First Strike." Another coin bought as a Proof and it is easy to see how a mistake can be made.

1636 1869 Brilliant Uncirculated gem. A flawless specimen! Worth $250.00 or more.

1637 1870 Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Full frosty mint lustre.

RARE 1870 'S' GOLD DOLLAR

1638 **1870 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Catalogs at $800.00 and worth it. Rare. **PLATE**

1639 1871 Uncirculated, "First Strike." Proof-like surface, nicely toned.

1640 1873 Closed 3. Uncirculated, proof-like surface, some tiny field nicks.

1641 1873 Open 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre.

1642 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb.

1643 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface. Originally purchased as a Proof.

1644 1877 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface.

1645 1878 Brilliant Uncirculated, "First Strike." Proof-like. Very scarce.

1646 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like, tiny edge nick.

1647 1880 About Uncirculated, choice. Very scarce.

1648 **1881** Brilliant Proof, slightly rubbed in the field. Only 40 coined.

1649 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface. A gem!

1650 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated, "First Strike." Proof-like in appearance.

1651 **1883 Brilliant Proof.** A superb and lovely specimen. Only 40 were coined.

1652 1883 About Uncirculated and choice.

1653 **1884 Brilliant Proof.** Deep golden color with a touch of purple. Very scarce.

1654 **1885 Brilliant Proof.** A very attractive coin but slightly rubbed in the obverse field.

1655 1886 Proof, however slightly dull on the obverse.

1656 1886 Brilliant About Uncirculated. A nice "First Strike."

1657 **1887 Brilliant Proof,** a few tiny lint marks as made.

1658 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem "First Strike."

1659 1889 The last year of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated.

U. S. QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50 GOLD)

THE VERY RARE 1796 NO STARS QUARTER EAGLE

Lot No. 1660

1660 **1796** The first year of issue and the only year of its type. Obverse: Bust of draped Liberty left, **NO STARS** in the field. Reverse: Heraldic eagle. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** with full frosty mint lustre. A gem coin with some die adjustment marks on the right obverse edge and correspondingly on the reverse which obliterates the tops of "AMER". Otherwise the coin is as sharp a specimen as we have ever handled or seen. The Wolfson coin which was Very Fine realized $4,250.00. We feel this specimen could easily approach $6,000.00. This coin is the highlight of the U. S. Section of this fine collection.

THE VERY RARE 1798 QUARTER EAGLE

1661 **1798** Strictly Fine but the coin was formerly mounted and the loop removed. Still a very rare coin and worth $750.00. **PLATE**

1662 **1805** About Uncirculated with some proof-like surface. The reverse is fully brilliant. A superb coin worth over $1,000.00. **PLATE**

1663 1834 Very Fine, slight traces of a proof-like surface.

1664 1834 Very Fine, lightly burnished.

1665 1835 Very Fine.

1666 1836 Fine to Very Fine.

1667 1839 'O' Very Fine. A rather scarce coin.

1668 **1840 'C'** Very Fine choice, bordering on Extremely Fine.

1669 **1840 'C'** Another specimen of this scarce coin. Very Fine.

1670 **1842 'C'** Fine. Scarce.

1671 **1843 'D' Small date.** Very Good, nearly Fine. Worth $75.00.

1672 **1846 'C'** A rare coin seldom offered. Extremely Fine with mint lustre. Tiny reverse edge nick. Worth close to $300.00. **PLATE**

1673 **1848 'D'** Extremely Fine. Worth $150.00 or more.

1674 1850 Very Fine.

1675 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre.

1676 1851, 1852, 1853 Very Fine. 3 pieces.

1677 1852 Brilliant About Uncirculated.

1678 1852 Another About Uncirculated.

1679 1852 'O' Very Fine.

1680 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated, some friction on the high points.

1681 1853, 1854 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1682 1853, 1855 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1683 1854 Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb.

1684 1855 Brilliant Uncirculated gem.

1685 1856 Very Fine.

1686 1857 Brilliant Uncirculated, small nick by the 4th star.

1687 1857(light scratches), 1861, 1873, 1878 Mostly Extremely Fine. 4 pieces.

1688 **1858'C'** Very Fine and choice. Scarce.

1689 1859 Extremely Fine.

1690 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated gem.

1691 1861 Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

1692 1861, 1873, 1878, 1878 'S', 1879 Very Fine, some a trifle better. 5 pieces.

1693 1873 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1694 1873, 1878 'S' Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

1695 1876 Very Fine, but traces of mounting on the edge. Scarce.

1696 1876 'S' Very Fine, choice Scarce. Worth $75.00.

1697 1877 'S' Very Fine, choice.

1698 1877 'S'(reverse planchet defect), 1878 'S' Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1699 1878 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.

1700 1878 Uncirculated, lovely deep golden toning.

1701 1878 'S' Very Fine.

1702 1878 'S', 1899, 1905 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.

1703 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated, some proof-like surface. A few light bag nicks.

1704 1879 Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

1705 1879, 1903, 1907 About Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

1706 1879 'S' Very Fine.

1707 **1883** Extremely Fine. Only 1,920 were struck for circulation. The Walton coin realized $120.00.

RARE 1885 QUARTER EAGLE

1708 **1885** Extremely Fine. Brilliant, some proof-like surface. Only 800 struck for circulation. The Walton coin, a trifle better, fetched $390.00. **PLATE**

1709 1889 Very Fine, a few light nicks.

1710 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated, a "First Strike." A few light bag abrasions in the field.

1711 1890 About Uncirculated, choice.

1712 1891 About Uncirculated, some proof-like surface.

1713 1892 About Uncirculated, brilliant and sharply struck. A very scarce coin worth over $100.00.

1714 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1715 1893 Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

1716 1893, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 A quality group of 12 different dates. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated, over half are Uncirculated. Worth in excess of $500.00. 12 pieces.

1717 **1896** Brilliant Proof, some light rubbing in the field.

1718 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1719 1896 About Uncirculated, choice.

1720 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1721 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1722 1899 Uncirculated, light toning.

1723 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1724 1901 Brlliant Uncirculated.

1725 **1902 Brilliant Proof.** A superb specimen.

1726 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1727 1902, 1904, 1906, 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 pieces.

1728 1902 Slight traces of reverse mounting, 1925 'D' Has an 'X' scratched on the reverse. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

1729 **1903** Proof, slightly impaired by some rubbing in the field.

1730 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1731 **1904 Brilliant Proof.** A very choice coin worth the $310.00 it brought in the Wolfson Sale.

1732 1904 A remarkable "First Strike." Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface.

1733 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1734 **1905 Brilliant Proof.** Superb! Only 144 coined, few are left in this condition.

1735 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1736 **1906 Brilliant Proof.** A magnificent specimen. The Wolfson coin brought $320.00.

1737 **1906** Another Proof but this specimen is impaired by rubbing in the field.

1738 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1739 1906, 1907 Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1740 **1907 Brilliant Proof.** The last year of this design and type of Proof. Superb. Worth close to $300.00.

1741 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated.

U. S. INDIAN HEAD QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50 GOLD)

1742 1908 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

1743 1909 Extremely Fine.

1744 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1914 'D', 1925 'D', 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 12 pieces.

1745 1910 About Uncirculated.

1746 1911 Extremely Fine.

1747 1911, 1912, 1914, 1914 'D', 1925 'D', 1927, 1928, 1929 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 8 pieces.

1748 1911, 1914 'D', 1925 'D', 1927, 1928, 1929 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 6 pieces.

1749 **1911 'D'** The rarest coin of this type. Very Fine with a sharp mint mark. Small bag mark between "TY". Worth about $300.00.

1750 1912 Very Fine, choice.

1751 1913 Very Fine.

1752 1914 About Uncirculated. Scarce.

1753 1914 Very Fine.

1754 1914 'D' Extremely Fine.

1755 1914 'D', 1925 'D', 1927, 1928, 1929 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 5 pieces.

1756 1914 'D', 1925 'D', 1927, 1929 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 4 pieces.

1757 1915 Very Fine.

1758 1925 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1759 1925 'D' About Uncirculated, choice.

1760 1926 About Uncirculated.

1761 1927 Uncirculated.

1762 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1763 1929 Brilliant Uncirculated.

U. S. THREE DOLLAR GOLD

1764 1854 Uncirculated with a nice deep yellow color.

1765 1854 'O' Very Fine with the usual weakly struck reverse.

THE VERY RARE 1854 'D' $3.00 GOLD

Lot No. 1766

1766 **1854 'D'** Very Fine, formerly cleaned, now beginning to tone to its natural color, A most desirable coin as it is needed by both the $3.00 and Dahlonega collectors. Worth $1,500.00.

1767 1855 Extremely Fine.

1768 1855 'S' Very Fine with a few insignificant nicks.

1769 1856 Uncirculated, mint frost, and a few tiny bag marks.

1770 **1856 'S'** The rare variety with the **Small Mintmark.** A very difficult coin to find. Very Fine and worth over $250.00.

1771 1857 Extremely Fine.

1772 1859 Very Fine, sharply struck.

1773 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated. A rather attractive coin.

1774 1861 Extremely Fine.

1775 1862 Very Fine, choice.

1776 1863 Extremely Fine. Worth $200.00 or more.

1777 1866 Extremely Fine, nicely toned.

1778 1867 Very Fine and choice. Only 2,650 were coined.

1779 1868 Extremely Fine with traces of proof-like surface.

1780 1869 Extremely Fine, a few light scratches. Only 2,500 coined for circulation. Very scarce.

1781 1870 Extremely Fine with traces of a proof-like surface.

1782 **1871** Brilliant Uncirculated, a choice "First Strike." Frosty mint lustre and proof-like surface. Just a few insignificant bag marks take this coin out of the "gem" class. Rare. Worth over $400.00. **PLATE**

1783 **1872 Proof,** but impaired by rubbing and a small hair-like scratch in the field. Almost fully brilliant however. A very scarce item. **PLATE**

1784 1874 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

VERY RARE 1877 $3.00 GOLD

1785 **1877** Brilliant About Uncirculated. A lovely deep yellow with a proof-like surface. A very rare coin that seldom appears at auction. Worth $1,000.00 or more. **PLATE**

1786 1878 Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre.

1787 1879 Very Fine, some proof-like surface. A light edge nick on both sides.

RARE 1881 $3.00 GOLD

1788 **1881** About Uncirculated, "First Strike" proof-like surface. A rare coin, less than 500 were struck for circulation. Catalogs at $650.00 in Uncirculated, this coin should realize close to that figure. **PLATE**

1789 **1882** About Uncirculated, proof-like surface. A very lovely coin that should fetch a premium price.

1790 1882 Extremely Fine, surface similar to last. Tiny obverse edge nick.

1791 **1883** Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre, some light copper toning. Only 940 coins were minted in all. Surely worth more than the $425.00 listed in the Guidebook.

1792 **1884** Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface. Another low mintage coin. Worth close to $500.00.

THE RARE 1885 PROOF $3.00 GOLD

1793 **1885** Impaired Proof, tiny nick and slight rubbing in obverse field. Still there is a good deal of proof surface remaining. A rare coin! **PLATE**

1794 **1887** Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface, tiny hairline in obverse field. A choice item.

1795 **1888 Brilliant Proof,** slightly smoky from being in one envelope too long. A very lovely coin worth the catalog price of $800.00.

1796 1888 Very Fine, formerly mounted. Edge shows slight traces of mounting removed.

U. S. HALF EAGLES ($5.00 GOLD)

Lot No. 1797

1797 **1795 The first year of issue. Small Eagle reverse.** Brilliant About Uncirculated. Sharply struck with much proof-like surface. A premium coin and as such worth over $1,500.00. The Wolfson coin, not as nice, realized $1,300.00.

1798 **1796/95** All are overdates. Only Fine but a very scarce coin. Worth close to $600.00. **PLATE**

1799 **1799** About Uncirculated, frosty mint lustre. A very nice example of an 18th Century Half Eagle. The Wolfson coin, just a shade lower in condition, realized $430.00. **PLATE**

1800 **1800** Extremely Fine with traces of a proof-like surface. Scarce.

1801 **1802/1** Very Fine with solder on the reverse and traces of mounting removed from edge.

1802 **1903/2** Brilliant Uncirculated with proof-like surface. Sharply struck. A beautiful coin worth $600.00. **PLATE**

1803 **1804 Large 8.** Very Fine but shows solder on the reverse and traces of mounting removed from edge. Almost identical to the 1802/1.

1804 **1805** Extremely Fine and choice. Worth over $400.00.

1805 **1806 Round top 6.** Extremely Fine, softly struck on the obverse. A very nice coin with mint lustre.

1806 **1807 Head right.** The old type. Extremely Fine, nicely struck.

1807 **1807 Head left.** The new type with soft cap. Extremely Fine, mint lustre.

1808 **1810 Large date, large 5D.** Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

1809 **1818** Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre. An excellent type coin worth about $750.00. **PLATE**

1810 1834 The new type. Plain 4. Extremely Fine, some light reverse scratches.

1811 1834 Plain 4. Very Fine, choice.

1812 1834 Plain 4. Very Fine.

1813 1836 Extremely Fine.

1814 1836 Extremely Fine, small reverse edge nick.

1815 1836 Extremely Fine. An interesting light die crack bisects the obverse vertically.

1816 1837 Very Fine.

1817 1838 Very Fine, sharply struck. A few tiny obverse edge nicks.

1818 1839 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

1819 1840 Very Fine. Scarce.

1820 1843 Very Fine, mint lustre.

1821 1843 Very Fine.

1822 1843, 1847, 1853(reverse planchet defect). Very Fine. 3 pieces.

1823 1843 'O' Small letters, Very Fine, choice.

1824 1843 'O' Small letters. Fine to Very Fine.

1825 1844 Very Fine, edge nicks.

1826 1844 'O' About Uncirculated, choice. Mint lustre.

1827 1845 Extremely Fine.

1828 **1845 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Some miniscule planchet irregularities in the field. A beautiful coin. Valued at $200.00. **PLATE**

1829 1846 Extremely Fine, mint lustre.

1830 **1846 'D'** The rather scarce recut mintmark. Very Fine, choice.

1831 1847 Extremely Fine.

1832 1847 Reengraved 7. Extremely Fine, choice, mint lustre.

1833 1847(edge nicks), 1848 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1834 1847, 1851(edge nicks) Fine to Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1835 1848 Extremely Fine.

1836 **1848 'C'** Very Fine. Worth $100.00.

1837 **1848 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.** A touch of cabinet friction in the field, otherwise a "gem." In the cataloguer's opinion the most difficult Dahlonega Half Eagle to find in Uncirculated condition. Well worth a bid of $250.00. **PLATE**

1838 1849 Very Fine.

1839 1850 Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem but for some light scrape marks on the date.

1840 1851 Extremely Fine, mint lustre.

1841 **1851 'C'** Very Fine, some traces of lustre about the periphery of the coin.

1842 1852 Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Full frosty mint lustre. Worth $75.00 in this condition.

1843 1852 Extremely Fine.

1844 1852, 1853(reverse edge nicks) Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1845 **1852 'C'** Very Fine and choice.

1846 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre. A lovely coin.

1847 1853 About Uncirculated, mint frost.

1848 1854 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint bloom. Sharply struck. Scarce in this condition.

1849 **1855** Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb.

1850 1855 Another Brilliant Uncirculated. This specimen with some faint rubbing in the field.

1851 1856 Very Fine.

1852 1857 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre.

1853 **1857 'C'** Extremely Fine, choice. Slightly better than the Walton coin which realized $160.00.

1854 **1858** Very Fine. A rather scarce coin. Only 15,136 were coined.

1855 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1856 1861 Extremely Fine.

1857 1873 Extremely Fine.

1858 1873 Very Fine, choice.

1859 1878 'S' Extremely Fine.

1860 1879 Extremely Fine.

1861 1879, 1880, 1881 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.

1862 1879 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1863 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1864 1880 Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

1865 1880 'S' A superb proof-like specimen. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth $50.00.

1866 1880 'S' Large and small mint marks. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

1867 1881 Uncirculated.

1868 1881 Another. Uncirculated.

1869 1881, 1882, 1885 'S', 1886 'S' About Uncirculated, choice. 4 pieces.

1870 1881, 1885, 1886 'S' About Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

1871 1881 Extremely Fine. 5 pieces.

1872 **1881 'CC'** Extremely Fine, small reverse scratch. Very scarce.

1873 1881 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1874 1882 About Uncirculated, choice.

1875 1882 Another About Uncirculated.

1876 1882, 1886 'S' Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1877 1882 Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.

1878 1882 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1879 1882 'S', 1885, 1885 'S', 1899, 1900 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 5 pieces.

1880 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1881 **1883 'CC'** Fine to Very Fine. Scarce.

1882 1884 Very Fine, light obverse scratch.

1883 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.

1884 1885 Extremely Fine, some proof-like surface on the obverse.

1885 1885, 1885 'S', 1899 Very Fine. 3 pieces.

1886 1885 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1887 1885 'S' Another Uncirculated.

1888 1885 'S' Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.

1889 1885 'S', 1886 'S', 1892, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1901 'S', 1906 'D', 1907 1907 'D', 1908 Liberty. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. 11 pieces.

1890 1886 Extremely Fine.

1891 1886, 1886 'S', 1899, 1900, 1908 Liberty. Average Very Fine. 5 pieces.

1892 1886 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1893 1886 'S' Another Uncirculated specimen.

1894 1886 'S', 1899 1900, 1907 'D'(scratched), 1908 Liberty. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 5 pieces.

1895 1887 'S' About Uncirculated.

RARE 1889 HALF EAGLE

1896 **1889** Very Fine and evenly worn. Rare as only 7,565 were coined. Worth over $150.00.

1897 1890 'CC' Very Fine. Scarce.

1898 1891 Very Fine, choice. Very scarce.

1899 **1891 'CC'** About Uncirculated.

1900 **1891 'CC'** Very Fine.

1901 **1892** Impaired Proof, it now will grade from the wear standpoint as Extremely Fine.

1902 1892 About Uncirculated.

1903 1892 'S' Extremely Fine. Scarce.

1904 1893 About Uncirculated.

1905 1893(nicks), 1898, 1907 'D' Very Fine. 3 pieces.

1906 1894 About Uncirculated.

1907 1894, 1895, 1901 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.

1908 1895 About Uncirculated.

1909 1896 'S' About Uncirculated. Scarce.

1910 1897 Extremely Fine.

1911 1897 'S' Very Fine.

1912 1898 Extremely Fine.

1913 1898 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1914 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1915 1899, 1900, 1901 'S', 1907, 1907 'D', 1908 Liberty. Uncirculated. 6 pieces.

1916 1899 'S' Extremely Fine.

1917 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1918 1900, 1901 'S', 1904, 1906 'D', 1907, 1907 'D', 1908 Liberty. Uncirculated. 7 pieces.

1919 1900 'S' Very Fine.

1920 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1921 1901 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

RARE 1902 PROOF HALF EAGLE

1922 **1902 Brilliant Proof.** A superb coin! Only 162 were struck. **PLATE**

1923 1902 Uncirculated, nice toning.

1924 1902 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

RARE 1903 PROOF HALF EAGLE

1925 **1903 Brilliant Proof.** A very choice coin. Only 154 coined. **PLATE**

1926 1903 Uncirculated, toned.

1927 1903 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

RARE 1904 PROOF HALF EAGLE

1928 **1904 Brilliant Proof.** A magnificent coin. Only 136 were struck. **PLATE**

1929 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1930 1904 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, some light bag marks.

1931 1904 'S' Very Fine. Scarce.

RARE 1905 PROOF HALF EAGLE

1932 **1905** Impaired Proof, some rubbing in the field. Only 108 coined.

1933 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1934 1905 'S' Very Fine.

RARE 1906 PROOF HALF EAGLE

1935 **1906 Proof,** however, not in full brilliance. Fields slightly rubbed. Only 85 struck.

1936 **1906** Impaired Proof. Field shows many mishandling marks.

1937 1906 Extremely Fine.

1938 1906 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1939 1906 'D' About Uncirculated.

1940 1906 'S' Very Fine.

1941 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1942 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated. Another choice specimen.

1943 1907 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1944 1907 'D' Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

1945 1908 Liberty. Brilliant Uncirculated.

1946 1908 Liberty. Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

1947 1908 Liberty. About Uncirculated choice. 2 pieces.

U. S. INDIAN HEAD HALF EAGLES ($5.00 GOLD)

1948 1908 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1949 1908, 1911, 1915 Very Fine; 1909 'D' About Uncirculated. 4 pieces.

1950 1908 'D' Extremely Fine.

1951 1909 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1952 1909 'S' Very Fine and choice. Very scarce.

1953 1910 Very Fine.

1954 1910 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, gem.

1955 1910 'S' Fine.

1956 1911 Very Fine.

1957 1911 'S' Fine. Scarce.

1958 1912 Very Fine.

1959 1912 'S' Fine.

1960 1913 Uncirculated.

1961 1913 'S' Fine-Very Fine.

1962 1914 Very Fine.

1963 1914 'D' Extremely Fine, mint lustre.

1964 1914 'S' Fine.

1965 1915 Very Fine.

1966 **1915 'S'** Fine, very weak mintmark. Scarce.

1967 1916 'S' Fine to Very Fine.

RARE 1929 HALF EAGLE

1968 **1929** Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre. A rare coin worth about $1,250.00. **PLATE**

$5.00 STARTER COLLECTION

1969 1879, 1880, 1880 'S', 1881, 1881 'S', 1882, 1885, 1885 'S', 1886, 1886 'S', 1887 'S', 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1901 'S', 1902 'S', 1904, 1905, 1906 'D', 1907, 1907 'D', 1908 Liberty. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. A very attractive starter group. 27 pieces.

U. S. EAGLES ($10.00 GOLD)

1970 **1799 Large stars variety.** About Uncirculated. Brilliant, proof-like surface. Sharply struck. **PLATE**

1971 **1799 Small stars variety.** Very Fine, with 2 edge dents and a scratch in the field. Still a rather presentable specimen.

1972 **1800** Very Fine, choice.

1973 **1801** Brilliant Uncirculated with a proof-like surface. An ideal specimen for the type collector. **PLATE**

1974 **1803** Extremely Fine, light obverse edge nick. A nice specimen. Scarce.

1975 **1803** Very Fine, even wear, no nicks or scratches.

RARE 1838 EAGLE

1976 **1838** Very Fine. A seldom obtainable type coin. Comparable to the Walton coin which realized $300.00. **PLATE**

1977 1840 Extremely Fine, 2 nicks in the obverse field. Scarce.

1978 1842 Small date. Fine, nearly Very Fine. The scarcer of the 2 varieties.

1979 1843 Reengraved date. Very Fine.

1980 1843 'O' Very Fine, choice.

1981 1845 'O' Fine.

1982 1847 Very Fine.

1983 1847 'O' Very Fine, choice.

1984 1847 'O' Another Very Fine specimen.

1985 1847 'O', 1879 'P, S', 1880 'P, S', 1881 'P, S', 1882, 1885 'P, S', 1893, 1894, 1897, 1898, 1899 'P, S', 1900, 1901 'P, S', 1902, 1904, 1906 'P, D', 1907 'P, S' Very Fine to About Uncirculated. 25 pieces.

1986 **1849 Reengraved date.** The date was cut very low and then corrected to a centered position. Extremely Fine and quite scarce.

1987 1849 Very Fine.

1988 **1850** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Two small stains, one on each side. Scarce in this condition.

1989 1851 About Uncirculated, choice.

1990 1851 'O' Very Fine.

1991 1852 Very Fine.

1992 1853 Very Fine.

1993 1853 Another Very Fine.

1994 **1854 'S'** The first year of the San Francisco Mint. Very Fine. Scarce.

1995 1855 'O' Very Fine.

1996 1856 'O' Very Fine, lightly burnished.

1997 **1857 'S'** Extremely Fine. Deep orange toning. Worth about $100.00.

1998 1861 Very Fine.

1999 **1862** Very Fine, choice, nearly Extremely Fine. The Walton coin realized $70.00. This coin should realize over $100.00.

2000 **1863 'S'** Strictly Very Fine. This coin should realize about $150.00.

RARE 1864 EAGLE

2001 **1864** About Uncirculated, sharply struck. Tiny nick on reverse edge and between 'ST' of States. Worth the same or perhaps more than the Walton coin at $370.00. **PLATE**

THE VERY RARE 1865 'S' OVER INVERTED 186

2002 **1865 'S' over Inverted 186.** Date was punched into the die completely reversed and then corrected to its proper position. Probably the most unusual die error in American Numismatics. Very Fine, formerly cleaned. Still a very rare and attractive coin. A nicer specimen sold by New Netherlands realized $560.00 in 1960. This should realize that or more. **PLATE**

RARE 1869 EAGLE

2003 **1869** Extremely Fine, some light bag marks in the field. Some proof-like surface around the stars and letters. Only 1,855 were coined. Better than the Walton coin at $210.00. **PLATE**

RARE 1870 EAGLE

2004 **1870** Very Fine with some claims to Extremely Fine. Only 2,535 coins were struck. Lacking in the Walton Sale, we feel this under-rated coin should realize over $250.00. **PLATE**

RARE 1871 EAGLE

2005 **1871** Very Fine, a few light obverse nicks. Almost equal to the Walton coin which realized $210.00.

2006 **1875 'CC'** Strictly Very Fine. One bag mark on neck, otherwise the surfaces are remarkably free of serious nicks. Worth over $100.00.

2007 1876 'S' Very Fine and choice. Burnished years ago, now a pleasing deep orange color. Worth $150.00.

2008 1878 Extremely Fine. Brilliantly polished and recolored.

2009 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated, full lustre.

2010 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated, a few light bag marks.

2011 1879 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2012 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2013 1880 Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

2014 1880, 1881, 1882, 1893, 1894, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1907 Liberty. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 11 pieces.

2015 1880 'S' Extremely Fine.

2016 1881 About Uncirculated, light orange-gold color.

2017 1881 About Uncirculated. Another specimen.

2018 1881, 1882, 1893, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1901 'S', 1906 'D', 1907 Liberty. All Uncirculated. 10 pieces.

2019 1881(4), 1893, 1898, 1900(2), 1901(3), 1901 'S', 1907 Liberty (3) Very Fine to About Uncirculated. The group will average Extremely Fine. 15 pieces.

2020 1881 'S' About Uncirculated.

2021 1882 Uncirculated, toned.

2022 1882 Extremely Fine.

2023 1883 'S' Extremely Fine.

2024 1884 Very Fine, bag marked.

2025 **1884 'CC'** About Uncirculated, mint lustre, reeding mark on cheek. Scarce.

2026 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2027 1885 'S' Extremely Fine.

2028 1886 Very Fine.

2029 1886 'S' About Uncirculated, nicely cleaned.

2030 1887 'S' Very Fine.

2031 1888 Extremely Fine. Scarce.

2032 1888 'S' Very Fine.

2033 1889 'S' Very Fine, choice.

2034 1891 Extremely Fine, mint lustre, reverse edge nick. Scarce.

2035 **1891 'CC'** A brilliant Proof-like specimen of this scarce mint mark. A sharp strike with practically all the identifying features of a Proof.

2036 1892 About Uncirculated.

2037 1892 'O' Extremely Fine, formerly cleaned, now nicely toned.

2038 1893 Brilliant About Uncirculated.

2039 1893, 1907 Liberty. About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2040 **1893 'CC'** The last year of the Carson City Mint. Extremely Fine, proof-like surface. Worth over $100.00.

2041 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated, usual light abrasion.

2042 1894 'O' Extremely Fine.

2043 1894 'O' Another Extremely Fine.

2044 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2045 1896 Extremely Fine. Scarce.

2046 1897 Very Fine.

2047 1897 'S' Extremely Fine, tarnished.

2048 1898 Uncirculated.

2049 1898 About Uncirculated, nicely recolored.

2050 1898 'S' Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2051 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2052 1899 'S' Very Fine.

2053 1900 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

2054 1900 Another, About Uncirculated.

2055 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2056 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated. Another specimen.

2057 1901, 1907 Liberty. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2058 1901 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

RARE 1902 PROOF EAGLE

2059 **1902 Brilliant Proof.** A gem! Only 113 were struck. Easily worth $750.00 or more. **PLATE**

2060 1902 Very Fine.

2061 **1903** Brilliant Proof. However, impaired by some mishandling marks in the field. Only 96 were struck.

2062 1903 About Uncirculated.

RARE 1904 PROOF EAGLE

2063 **1904 Brilliant Proof.** A lovely specimen of this rare coin. Only 108 were coined, but few remain in this fine state of preservation. **PLATE**

2064 **1904 Brilliant Proof.** Another specimen but not as nice as the preceding. A few minor hairlines in the field.

2065 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated.

RARE 1905 PROOF EAGLE

2066 **1905 Brilliant Proof.** A gem coin. As perfect as the day it was struck. Only 86 were coined. It would not surprise us if this coin fetches a price close to $1,000.00. **PLATE**

2067 1905 'S' Very Fine.

RARE 1906 PROOF EAGLE

2068 **1906 Brilliant Proof.** A superb coin, worth $850.00. Only 77 were struck. **PLATE**

2069 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2070 1906 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2071 1906 'D' About Uncirculated.

2072 1906 'S' Extremely Fine.

2073 1907 Liberty. About Uncirculated.

2074 1907 Liberty. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2075 1907 'D' Extremely Fine.

2076 1907 'S' Extremely Fine.

INDIAN HEAD EAGLES ($10.00 GOLD)

2077 **1907** Brilliant Uncirculated.

2078 1907 As above. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2079 1907 A third. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2080 1907 As above. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2081 1907 As above. Brilliant Uncirculated. 5 pieces.

2082 1907, 1908'D' No motto, 1908 Motto, 1909 'P, S', 1910 'P, D, S', 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914 'P, D', 1915, 1926. Group averages Extremely Fine. 15 pieces.

2083 1907, 1908 Motto, 1910 'P, D', 1915, 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated. A beautiful starter group. 6 pieces.

2084 1907, 1908 Motto, 1910 'P, D', 1914 'D' About Uncirculated. 5 pieces.

2085 1907, 1910 'P, D, S', 1911, 1913, 1915 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 7 pieces.

2086 1908 No motto. Extremely Fine.

2087 1908 Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2088 1908 Motto. About Uncirculated, choice.

2089 1908 'D' Motto. About Uncirculated.

2090 1909 Extremely Fine.

2091 1909 'S' Very Fine.

2092 **1909 'D'** Very Fine. Scarce.

2093 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2094 1910(3), 1911(3) Very Fine or better. 6 pieces.

2095 1910 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2096 1910 'D' About Uncirculated, choice.

2097 1910 'S' About Uncirculated.

2098 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated. A very sharp strike.

2099 1911 About Uncirculated.

2100 1912 About Uncirculated.

2101 1912 'S' Fine to Very Fine.

2102 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated, some bag marks.

2103 1914 About Uncirculated, choice.

2104 1914 'S' Very Fine, choice.

2105 1914 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2106 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2107 **1916 'S'** Extremely Fine, reverse edge dent. Scarce.

2108 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2109 1932 Brilliant Uncirculated, some bag marks on the face.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES ($20.00 GOLD)

2110 **1850 First year of issue.** Brilliant Uncirculated but cleaned some time ago, hairlines in the field. Still a very attractive coin. **PLATE**

2111 **1850** Brilliant Uncirculated, identical in description to the previous lot.

2112 1850 Extremely Fine and choice.

2113 1850, 1851 Extremely Fine, choice. 2 pieces.

2114 1850 Very Fine, usual bag marks. 2 pieces.

2115 1850 'O' Very Fine, bordering on Extremely Fine.

2116 **1851** Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre. A very nice specimen. **PLATE**

2117 **1851** Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre, as the previous lot. Fine die crack across the bottom of the date.

2118 1851 Brilliant About Uncirculated, large reverse die break across "AME" to the edge. A choice specimen.

2119 1851 About Uncirculated, bag marked.

2120 1851, 1853 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2121 1851, 1861 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2122 1851 'O' Very Fine, sharply struck.

2123 **1852** Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre. A very nice type coin. **PLATE**

2124 1852 'O' About Uncirculated with a proof-like surface. Deep yellow color.

2125 **1853** Brilliant Uncirculated, full lustre, deep yellow color. **PLATE**

2126 1853 About Uncirculated. Small planchet defect behind hair, almost full mint lustre.

2127 **1853 'O'** Extremely Fine and quite scarce. Worth over $125.00.

2128 **1854 Large date.** Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck with full mint lustre, and just a few small bag marks. **PLATE**

2129 **1855** Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck. Surface shows some scuff-marks, due no doubt, to having come in contact with its brothers.

2130 1855 'S' About Uncirculated, usual bag marks.

2131 1856 'S' Fine.

2132 1857 Brilliant About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

2133 1857 'S' Very Fine, choice.

2134 1858 'S' Very Fine, choice.

2135 1861 Very Fine.

2136 1862 'S' Very Fine.

2137 1863 'S' Very Fine, some noticeable bag marks.

2138 1864 'S' Very Fine.

2139 1865 'S' Fine, some dents on the obverse.

2140 1866 'S' Motto. Very Fine.

2141 1868 'S' Very Fine

2142 1869 Very Fine, some bag marks on the cheek and hair. Scarce.

2143 1869 'S' Very Fine.

2144 1870 'S' Extremely Fine.

2145 **1871** Extremely Fine and scarce. The similar Wolfson coin realized $160.00.

2146 1871 'S' Extremely Fine, mint lustre.

2147 **1871 'CC'** Very Fine. Very scarce. The Wolfson coin, just a trifle nicer, realized $325.00.

2148 1872 'S' Very Fine, obverse edge dent.

2149 1873 Brilliant Uncirculated, some light bag marks.

2150 1873 'S' Extremely Fine.

2151 **1873 'CC'** Very Fine and quite scarce.

2152 1874 About Uncirculated, mint lustre. Bag marks, mostly on the obverse.

2153 1874 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, usual light bag marks.

2154 **1874 'CC'** Extremely Fine, nick on cheek and hair.

2155 1875 Very Fine.

2156 1875 'S' About Uncirculated, choice.

2157 1876 Extremely Fine.

2158 1876 'S' Mintmark over the "T". Brilliant Uncirculated.

2159 1876 'S' Mintmark over "NT". Brilliant Uncirculated, usual light bag marks.

2160 1876 'S', 1877 'S' Very Fine and choice. 2 pieces.

2161 1876 'S', 1877 'S', 1878 Very Fine. 3 pieces.

2162 **1876 'CC'** Extremely Fine, mint lustre.

2163 1877 Brilliant About Uncirculated.

2164 1877 Fine; 1877 'S' Fine; 1877 'S' Very Good, reeding badly worn. 3 pieces.

2165 1877 'S' About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

2166 **1877 'CC'** Very Fine.

2167 1878 About Uncirculated, proof-like surface, scuffed.

2168 1878 Another similar to the previous lot. About Uncirculated.

2169 1878 'S' About Uncirculated, choice but for a couple of minor reverse edge nicks.

2170 1879 Extremely Fine.

2171 1879 'S' About Uncirculated.

2172 1880 About Uncirculated, mint lustre. Scarce.

2173 1880 'S' Extremely Fine.

2174 1882 'S' Extremely Fine.

2175 1882 'CC' Extremely Fine.

2176 1883 'S' Very Fine.

2177 1883 'CC' Extremely Fine.

2178 1884 'S' About Uncirculated.

2179 1884 'CC' About Uncirculated, usual bag marks.

2180 1885 'S' About Uncirculated.

THE RARE 1886 DOUBLE EAGLE

Lot No. 2181

2181 **1886** Very Fine lightly polished. Only 1,000 were struck for circulation. The Walton specimen which was nicer realized $1,650.00. This specimen should realize in excess of $1,250.00.

2182 1887 'S' Very Fine

2183 1888 Extremely Fine.

2184 1888 'S' About Uncirculated.

2185 1889 'S' Very Fine.

2186 1890 Very Fine some bag marks.

2187 1890 'S' Extremely Fine.

2188 **1890 'CC'** Extremely Fine. Scarce.

2189 1891 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2190 1892 'S' Fine to Very Fine.

2191 **1892 'CC'** Very Fine. Scarce.

2192 1893 Extremely Fine.

2193 1893 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2194 **1893 'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated. A few very minor bag marks. Very scarce, especially so in this condition. The Wolfson coin, not as nice, realized $240.00.

2195 1894 Extremely Fine.

2196 1894 'S' Extremely Fine.

2197 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck, with some proof-like surface.

2198 1895 About Uncirculated.

2199 1895 'S' About Uncirculated

2200 1896 About Uncirculated.

2201 1896 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, usual bag marks.

2202 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2203 1897, 1897 'S', 1904 'S', Very Good. 3 pieces.

2204 1897 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A satin-like gem!

2205 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface. Scarce.

2206 1898 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface with the usual surface scuff marks.

2207 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2208 1899 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, bag marked.

2209 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2210 1900 Another Uncirculated.

2211 1900, 1904 Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2212 1900, 1904, 1907 Liberty. About Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

2213 1900 'S' Extremely Fine.

2214 1901 About Uncirculated. Scarce.

2215 1901 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2216 1902 'S' Very Fine.

2217 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2218 1903 'S' About Uncirculated, choice.

2219 1904 A proof-like "First Strike." Some light scuffing in the field.

2220 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2221 1904 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2222 1904 Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

2223 1904, 1904 'S' Extremely Fine and Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2224 1904 'S' About Uncirculated.

2225 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.

2226 1905 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2227 1906 About Uncirculated, choice.

2228 1906 'D' About Uncirculated.

2229 1906 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2230 1907 Liberty head. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2231 1907 Liberty head. About Uncirculated.

2232 1907 Liberty, 1907 'D' About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2233 1907 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2234 1907 'S' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2235 1907 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. A very choice coin.

2236 1907 'D' Another Uncirculated specimen.

$20.00 GOLD — ST. GAUDENS TYPE

2237 **1907 Roman Numerals. Wire edge.** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. A few insignificant marks hardly detract from its beauty. **PLATE**

2238 **1907 Roman Numerals. Wire edge.** Extremely Fine, with almost full lustre.

2239 **1907 Arabic Numerals.** Brilliant Uncirculated.

2240 **1907 Arabic Numerals.** Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

2241 1907 Arabic, 1914 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2242 1908 No motto. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2243 1908 No motto. Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

2244 1908 No motto, 1910, 1913 'D', 1928 Uncirculated. 4 pieces.

2245 1908 No motto, 1910, 1913 'D', 1923 'D', 1928 Uncirculated, mostly brilliant. 5 pieces.

2246 1908 No motto, 1910, 1911 'D', 1913 'D', 1923 'D', 1927, 1928 Uncirculated, mostly brilliant. 7 pieces.

2247 1908 'D' No motto. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2248 1908 'D' No motto. Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

2249 1908 Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2250 1908 Motto, 1909 'S', 1910 'S', 1911 About Uncirculated. 4 pieces.

2251 1908 'D' Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2252 1908 'D' Motto. About Uncirculated, choice.

2253 **1909/8** Brilliant Uncirculated, tiny copper stain on obverse edge. Scarce.

2254 **1909/8** Very Fine, bordering on Extremely Fine.

2255 1909 About Uncirculated.

2256 1909 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, usual bag marks.

2257 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated. A very choice coin.

2258 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2259 1910 'S' Extremely Fine.

2260 1910 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2261 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.

2262 **1911 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb!

2263 1911 'D' Another choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

2264 1911 'S' About Uncirculated.

2265 **1912** Brilliant Uncirculated, usual bag marks. Very scarce.

2266 **1912** About Uncirculated, tiny obverse edge nick.

2267 1913 Very Fine. Scarce.

2268 1913 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2269 1913 'D' Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

2270 **1914** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.

2271 1914 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. A very nice coin.

2272 1914 'D', 1914 'S', 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

2273 1914 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2274 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2275 1915 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2276 **1916 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.

2277 1916 'S' About Uncirculated.

2278 1922 Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb specimen.

2279 1923 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2280 1923 'D' Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

2281 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2282 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated, but date badly damaged.

2283 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2284 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2285 1926 Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

2286 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2287 1927 Another Brilliant Uncirculated.

2288 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2289 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

$20.00 GOLD STARTER COLLECTION

2290 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1857 'S', 1861, 1874, 1874 'S', 1875 'S', 1876, 1876 'S', 1876 'CC', 1877, 1878, 1879 'S', 1891 'S', 1893 'S', 1895, 1897 'S', 1898 'S', 1899, 1899 'S', 1900, 1904, 1904 'S', 1906, 1907, 1907 'D', 1907 'S', 1907 Arabic, 1908 No motto, 1908 'D' No motto, 1908 Motto, 1908 'D' Motto, 1909/8, 1909, 1909 'S', 1910, 1910 'D', 1910 'S', 1911, 1911 'D', 1912, 1913, 1913 'D', 1914, 1914 'D', 1914 'S', 1915, 1916 'S', 1923 'D', 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928 A nice group, Very Fine to Uncirculated. At least a dozen are Uncirculated. 56 pieces.

2291 1907 Arabic, 1908 No motto, 1908 Motto, 1908 'D' Motto, 1910 'P, S', 1911 'P, D', 1912, 1913 'P, D', 1914 'P, D, S', 1923 'D', 1924, 1927, 1928 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 18 pieces.

2292 1907 Arabic, 1908 No motto, 1908 Motto, 1908 'D' Motto, 1910 'P, S', 1911 'P, D', 1912, 1913 'D', 1914 'P, D', 1916 'S', 1923 'D', 1927, 1928 About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. 16 pieces.

2293 1907 Arabic, Fine to Very Fine; 1908 'D' No motto, Fair; 1908 No motto, 1908 Motto, 1910, 1911 'P, D', 1913 'D', 1914 'P, D', 1923 'D', 1927, 1928 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 13 pieces.

2294 1908 No motto (19), 1908 Motto (2), 1908 'D', 1910(10), 1911(3), 1911 'D'(3), 1913 'D' (14), 1914 'D'(5), 1927 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 58 pieces.

2295 1908 No motto (5), 1910(5), 1913 'D'(5), 1923 'D'(5), 1927(5), 1928(5) Uncirculated with the usual bag marks. 30 pieces.

2296 1908 No motto (5), 1910(5), 1913 'D'(5), 1928(5) Uncirculated, usual bag marks. 20 pieces.

2297 1908 No motto (7), 1913 'D'(7), 1928(6) Uncirculated, mostly brilliant. 20 pieces.

2298 1913 'D' Uncirculated, mostly brilliant. 20 pieces.

2299 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated. Usual bag marks. 20 pieces.

2300 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated. 10 pieces.

SET OF U. S. GOLD COINS

2301 Set consisting of $20.00 - 1915, $10.00 - 1908 'D' Motto, $5.00 - 1909 'D', $2.50 - 1909. Fine to Very Fine. Mounted in a lucite holder. 4 pieces.

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE GOLD COINS

GOLD DOLLARS

2302 **1903 Jefferson Head. Brilliant Proof,** some copper stains. Very rare and seldom offered. Worth $250.00.

2303 1903 Jefferson. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2304 1903 Jefferson. A second Brilliant Uncirculated.

2305 1903 Jefferson. A third Brilliant Uncirculated.

2306 1903 Jefferson (reverse weakly struck), 1915 Panama Pacific. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2307 1903 McKinley. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2308 1903 McKinley. A second Brilliant Uncirculated.

2309 1903 McKinley, 1916 McKinley. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2310 **1904 Lewis and Clark.** Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb specimen. Rare.

2311 **1904 Lewis and Clark.** Another Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb!

2312 **1905 Lewis and Clark.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre. Rare.

2313 1915 Panama Pacific. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2314 1915 Panama Pacific. A second Brilliant Uncirculated.

2315 1915 Panama Pacific. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2316 1916 McKinley. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2317 1916 McKinley. A second Brilliant Uncirculated.

2318 **1917 McKinley.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce.

QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50 GOLD)

2319 **1915 Panama Pacific.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare. Currently worth $400.00.

2320 1926 Sesquicentennial. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2321 1926 Sesqui. A second Brilliant Uncirculated.

2322 1926 Sesqui. A third Brilliant Uncirculated.

2323 1926 Sesqui. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2324 1926 Sesqui. Brilliant Uncirculated. Another lot of 2 pieces.

2325 1926 Sesqui. Brilliant Uncirculated. 5 pieces.

2326 1926 Sesqui. Both Uncirculated but 1 is dull, the other polished. 2 pieces.

CALIFORNIA FRACTIONAL GOLD

2327 **50c** 1853 Liberty Head, Round. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2328 — 1872 Indian Head, Round. About Uncirculated.

2329 **25c** N. D. Liberty Head, Round, 1873 Indian Head, Round. Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2330 — N. D. Liberty Head, Round, 1876 Indian Head, Octagonal. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED — $1.00

Stack's

Extends a Cordial Invitation
to a Few Busy Collectors
Who Have Too Little Time
to Devote to Numismatics
to Participate in the

"Executive Collection Plan"

Stack's will assemble for you, an entire collection or special group of any type of United States, Foreign or Ancient coins, medals or paper money.

If you have $5,000 to $50,000 to spend on your collection per year; You can enjoy these important advantages . . .

- The finest numismatic staff in America will work on your collection.
- You will have STACK'S unqualified guarantee that every item is genuine and in the condition that you want.
- STACK'S location in the Coin Capital of the World assures you of the greatest speed in assembling the collection you want.
- STACK'S complete knowledge of the market guarantees the best possible coin values and wisest expenditure of your budget.

We will gladly furnish
you with the complete details

Do you know what's going on in Numismatics all the time?

Do you know what your collection is worth in a changing market?

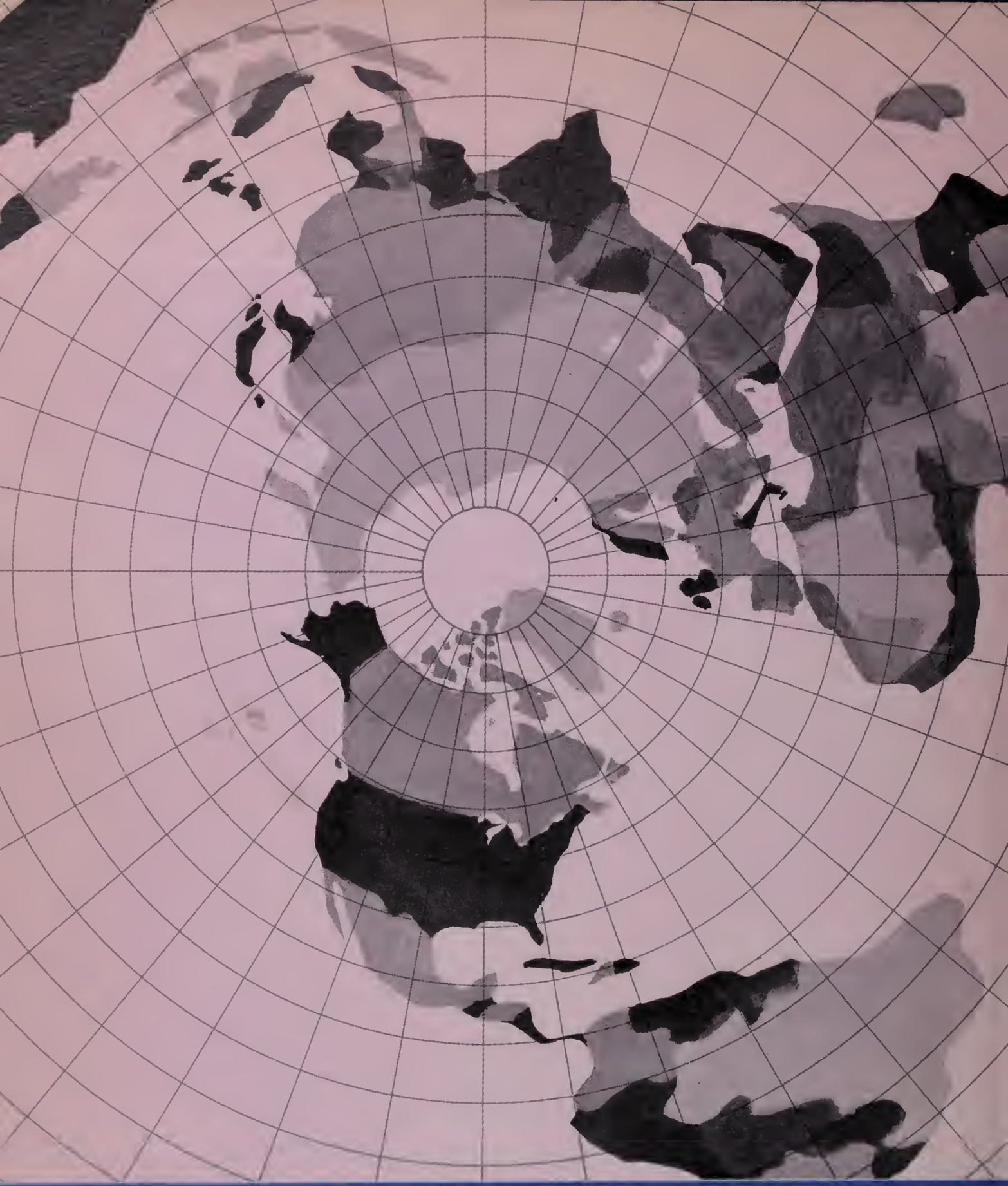
join

Stack's

Annual Subscription Plan

For just $5.00 you will receive for a full year, each and every publication issued by **STACK'S** . . . the most valuable numismatic buy you can make.

Think of it . . . you will receive every auction catalog, **every list of prices realized after the sale,** every **new price list** as it is published . . . and every other piece of numismatic material that **STACK'S** will print for the next year . . . thousands of dollars worth of printing . . . thousands of hours worth of appraising, cataloguing, research . . . all yours for just $5.00!! You'll be in constant touch with the numismatic world through publications that become standard text books on coins and their values . . . you'll know at any moment the worth of your collection . . . you'll be able to follow the coin market closely . . . and you'll be getting your information from one of the most authoritative sources in the world.



PER ASPERA AD ASTRA